

File: 2020-493913

Transcribed by: Melanie Dostie

\*\*\*\*\*

**Transcript of \_\_COLCHESTER RADIO\_\_ starting on April 18<sup>th</sup>, 2020 at 9:00:07 PM and ending on April 19<sup>th</sup>, 2020 at 10:59:32 AM.**

---

1 4/18/2020 – 9:00:07 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): -05, Bravo-04 and Bravo-02 – 355 for status on 23.

2 4/18/2020 – 9:00:13 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Everything's good, we're ah, gonna be  
3 leaving soon.

4 4/18/2020 – 9:00:17 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Copy that.

5 4/18/2020 – 9:03:54 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Ah, and you might want to stick  
6 around make sure he actually goes in, he seems like ah... type of guy that might just be a pain in the ass  
7 and knock (inaudible) when he gets there.

8 4/18/2020 – 9:03:55 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): (No audio)

9 4/18/2020 – 9:04:03 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Colchester County Members – 355 here. I've got a – a 911  
10 call about a shooting it happened over in Portapique, Orchard Beach drive, 911.

11 4/18/2020 – 9:04:18 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Bravo-06

12 4/18/2020 – 9:04:26 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4. I just sent it down uh... it says here 911, husband  
13 shot and lying on the deck, SOC Grabriel, but it says (inaudible) there was an RCMP car in the yard – SOC  
14 had a huge gun, unknown where SOC is now.

15 4/18/2020 – 9:04:42 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Copy.

16 4/18/2020 – 9:04:44 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): We staged an ambulance ah, they got an open line of just  
17 someone screaming there, the uh, premise history – nothing.

18 4/18/2020 – 9:04:59 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): 10-4.

19 4/18/2020 – 9:05:00 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (Inaudible)

20 4/18/2020 – 9:05:03 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): Send a copy to 10 please.

21 4/18/2020 – 9:05:06 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

22 4/18/2020 – 9:05:16 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Are we able to confirm that somebody's  
23 actually shot?

24 4/18/2020 – 9:05:28 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): I don't have a Bravo-10 on the board to – which ah, who  
25 was the other patrol unit taking a copy there?

26 4/18/2020 – 9:05:35 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): COLFORD. Oh sorry, not Bravo-10, I'm  
27 an 8.

28 4/18/2020 – 9:05:40 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): And can you send a copy to 04 too  
29 please?

30 4/18/2020 – 9:05:41 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): (Inaudible)

31 4/18/2020 – 9:05:43 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

32 4/18/2020 – 9:06:18 PM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): Once you guys have an idea of what  
33 you have, um... just let us know here and Mill Brook will assist with whatever we can.

34 4/18/2020 – 9:06:30 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (Inaudible)

35 4/18/2020 – 9:06:32 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 355 here – so the line ah, dropped and so the last thing we  
36 had was ah, just a person screaming there.

37 4/18/2020 – 9:06:58 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): 355.

38 4/18/2020 – 9:07:02 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4 – go.

39 4/18/2020 – 9:07:05 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): I don't know if we have any description of a  
40 vehicle yet or not but –

41 4/18/2020 – 9:07:10 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Yeah, 10-10.

42 4/18/2020 – 09:07:11 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Can we maybe let ah, Cumberland know if  
43 ah, somebody goes that way?

44 4/18/2020 – 9:07:18 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): We got nothing for the vehicle but where the complainant  
45 said something that there was an RCMP car in the yard ah... we did ah, let Cumberland County know  
46 what's happening here.

47 4/18/2020 – 9:07:28 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Yeah, 10-4 (inaudible).

48 4/18/2020 – 9:07:41 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

49 4/18/2020 – 9:10:42 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): So there's nothing on PROS for this  
50 address is that what I heard.

51 4/18/2020 – 9:10:49 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Nothing that shows up for premise history there. For the  
52 phone itself, the cell phone that called in, we got that belonging to a Jamie GRATTO, but that was – like  
53 that was entered about ten years ago.

54 4/18/2020 – 9:11:02 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Anything on ah, address for who lives  
55 there?

56 4/18/2020 – 9:11:12 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): I'll see if I can find out.

57 4/18/2020 – 9:11:50 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Ah, 355 – is there any update?

58 4/18/2020 – 9:11:55 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-10. We had ah, like the lady screamed, she said that the  
59 person had a huge gun and they went somewhere – didn't say where. She said she lost visual of her  
60 husband ah... it says he was shot and lying on the deck. Ah, she sounded terrified to the call-taker there.  
61 We don't have anything as to where people have gone or descriptions – and it disconnected.

62 4/18/2020 – 9:12:16 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): 10-4. Is ah, Brian ah, monitoring this?

63 4/18/2020 – 9:12:22 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4.



64 4/18/2020 – 9:12:24 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): And Brian, can you try and get the SOC or  
 65 ah – the complainant a call back there and, see if we can get any more information we’re – probably at  
 66 least 20 minutes out here.

67 4/18/2020 – 9:12:39 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Yeah, 10-4. We’re gonna try and get updated  
 68 subscriber information on that and – and a ping to see if she’s in the right address, so we’re on pinging  
 69 and PROS.

70 4/18/2020 – 9:12:48 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): 10-4.

71 4/18/2020 – 9:13:21 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): 55. That address doesn’t map to  
 72 something on... JMWS (PH) does it?

73 4/18/2020 – 9:13:27 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4, it does.

74 4/18/2020 – 9:13:37 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Was your MWS offline when it was first sent in ‘cause I can  
 75 resend it to you if you don’t see the star on the map?

76 4/18/2020 – 9:13:43 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): No, no, I just didn’t want to... take my  
 77 eyes off the road to zoom in and make sure it actually mapped.

78 4/18/2020 – 9:13:50 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

79 4/18/2020 – 9:13:55 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Yeah, I just double-checked with  
 80 Cumberland there and they didn’t have any vehicles out that way tonight so, not sure what (inaudible)  
 81 car being in the driveway.

82 4/18/2020 – 9:14:28 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): The Risk Manager tried to call the phone back there and  
 83 um, the ah – the answering machine it did say “Jamie” so I know ah, that we do have this link to a Jamie  
 84 GRATTO on PROS and she was a witness ah, for a first-degree murder – just going through some of those  
 85 details here.

86 4/18/2020 – 9:14:56 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): They’re gonna check the 911 map to see if we have ah, the  
 87 homeowner’s information.

88 4/18/2020 – 9:15:02 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): 10-4.

89 4/18/2020 – 9:15:06 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Unless we get an update in regards to ah,  
 90 where this ah, suspect –

91 4/18/2020 – 9:15:13 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Where this suspect might be, I think we’re  
 92 gonna have to ah, approach slowly here, ah, with ah, hard body armour and carbines.

93 4/18/2020 – 9:15:27 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): (Inaudible)

94 4/18/2020 – 9:17:48 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Colchester Members there just updating the file here. So,  
 95 they got subscriber information for the cell phone, it’s ah, Jamie BLAIR – Propane Limited, out of Old  
 96 Tatamagouche road in Onslow Mountain is the subscriber information.

97 4/18/2020 – 9:18:20 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Also showing up is cell phone turned-off or out-of-range at  
 98 this time.

99 4/18/2020 – 9:18:26 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): (Inaudible)

100 4/18/2020 – 9:19:02 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Bible Hill members – 355. We're getting some updates ah,  
 101 thrown into the file there. It says ah, female com called saying that her mom and dad were both shot,  
 102 the dad is outside, the mom in her bedroom. Ah, and then it says here, com saying it was a police car...

103 4/18/2020 – 9:19:27 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): (Inaudible)

104 4/18/2020 – 9:19:30 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Who is this new com?

105 4/18/2020 – 9:19:42 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Complainant saying that the house was lit on fire. Um,  
 106 yeah, I mean the com has not – we don't have any name.

107 4/18/2020 – 9:19:57 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): (RTT – no audio)

108 4/18/2020 – 9:19:58 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Did the call taker think that this could  
 109 be MHA or?

110 4/18/2020 – 9:20:09 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Nothing to indicate that ah – about the person being M-  
 111 MHA.

112 4/18/2020 – 9:20:15 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Did she say if the police car is gone?

113 4/18/2020 – 9:20:22 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): It's not saying that here.

114 4/18/2020 – 9:20:35 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): They're saying the house was lit on fire there.

115 4/18/2020 – 9:20:42 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Can you check with ah, the fire dispatch to  
 116 see if they've got any reports (inaudible) neighbour would see the house on fire?

117 4/18/2020 – 9:20:59 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): (Inaudible)

118 4/18/2020 – 9:21:09 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): SOC is – or the complainant is now telling us that the – the  
 119 police car has just took off and ah, we haven't been able to ah, assess if – it i- is actually a marked police  
 120 car, 'cause he did say something around at first about it being – not a regular police car.

121 4/18/2020 – 9:21:26 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): We know what colour it is?

122 4/18/2020 – 9:21:35 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): 355 – Camille LEBLANC, the (inaudible) that  
 123 works for the province drives in ah, vehicles looking like police vehicles, they're not marked. Not sure if  
 124 that's a possibility.

125 4/18/2020 – 9:21:53 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

126 4/18/2020 – 9:22:05 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): The caller is saying that her name is **AB** and um, he says  
 127 ah – they say she doesn't sound MHA.

128 4/18/2020 – 9:22:14 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): (Inaudible)

129 4/18/2020 – 9:22:29 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): What's the plan? Are we responding  
 130 directly to the house here or are we setting up and approaching ah, slowly, Stu?

131 4/18/2020 – 9:22:40 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Ah, well I think we should set up and ah,  
 132 approach cautiously here. I have no idea what we're going into so... ah, I'd rather be safe than sorry. I  
 133 guess – are you guys ahead of me now or behind me?

134 4/18/2020 – 9:22:54 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Ah, we're passed the ah, the gas station,  
 135 um, in the Highland Village here now.



136 4/18/2020 – 9:23:03 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Bible Hill members – 355...

137 4/18/2020 – 9:23:04 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Yeah, what ah, what street address are you  
138 at?

139 4/18/2020 – 9:23:08 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Bible Hill members – 355. We're getting update here. SOC  
140 vehicle left location, one male with a huge gun – com's name is [AB] she's saying ah, that they went,  
141 135 Orchard Beach drive ah, and watching the male light the house on fire. She's saying both parents  
142 are dead. So she's saying they went to 135 Orchard Beach drive.

143 4/18/2020 – 9:23:30 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Where is that in relation to where we're  
144 going?

145 4/18/2020 – 9:23:36 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Right beside it.

146 4/18/2020 – 9:23:39 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Can you check PROS to see who lives  
147 there?

148 4/18/2020 – 9:23:46 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

149 4/18/2020 – 9:23:47 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 36-Bravo-03 – go.

150 4/18/2020 – 9:23:51 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): I just went to (inaudible).

151 4/18/2020 – 9:23:54 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): MERCHANT, do you want to stop here and  
152 put some HPA on?

153 4/18/2020 – 9:23:59 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Yeah, instead of getting all this  
154 (inaudible).

155 4/18/2020 – 9:24:03 PM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): (Inaudible)

156 4/18/2020 – 9:24:04 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): What address are you guys at?

157 4/18/2020 – 9:24:08 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): I was just (inaudible) exit 10 off the  
158 highway so... I'm behind yous' a bit.

159 4/18/2020 – 9:24:16 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): 7693 we just passed.

160 4/18/2020 – 9:24:25 PM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): Do you want us to start heading that  
161 way? We can look for the vehicle or help you guys out there.

162 4/18/2020 – 9:24:30 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Is that Mill Brook?

163 4/18/2020 – 9:24:34 PM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): 10-4.

164 4/18/2020 – 9:24:37 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Ah, we're probably – actually I'm really  
165 close. Um... well – just ah, stand by there for right now and we're going to ah, ah, approach here in a  
166 second and we'll go from there.

167 4/18/2020 – 9:24:51 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 355 here. Not much in the premise history for 135 Orchard  
168 Beach but ah, current person's ah, on PROS it shows, a Calvin EED (PH) and a Lisa MCCULLY.

169 4/18/2020 – 9:24:51 PM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): 10-4, sounds good.

170 4/18/2020 – 9:25:00 PM – Cst. PATTON (B-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

171 4/18/2020 – 9:25:21 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): So they're updating the file there, our com is ah, **AD**  
172 **C1 - Personal Information** he's with his little brother and um, another **AB** and another female at the  
173 location there. And that is matching up with as being the son of Jamie BLAIR who we had the phone  
174 associated with.

175 4/18/2020 – 9:25:49 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): 10-4. I just turned on the street here. I'm  
176 waiting for those other guys.

177 4/18/2020 – 9:25:53 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): I'm waiting for those other guys.

178 4/18/2020 – 9:25:56 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

179 4/18/2020 – 9:26:02 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): (No audio)

180 4/18/2020 – 9:26:15 PM – Cst. PATTON (B-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

181 4/18/2020 – 9:26:16 PM – Cst. PATTON (B-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

182 4/18/2020 – 9:26:17 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

183 4/18/2020 – 9:26:18 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (Inaudible)

184 4/18/2020 – 9:26:20 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

185 4/18/2020 – 9:26:21 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): This is Sgt. O'BRIEN; whoever is trying to call me  
186 can you call back?

187 4/18/2020 – 9:26:36 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Complainant says he sees police cars ah...

188 4/18/2020 – 9:26:48 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Stu do you see a fire?

189 4/18/2020 – 9:26:54 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Ah no, I can't see anything right now.

190 4/18/2020 – 9:27:01 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): I think I can see smoke from where we're  
191 coming in but I can't be certain.

192 4/18/2020 – 9:27:11 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Yeah, I can definitely see smoke and a fire  
193 – large fire. 55 you should call the fire department put them on stand-by.

194 4/18/2020 – 9:27:18 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

195 4/18/2020 – 9:27:41 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Yeah, the house is fully engulfed.

196 4/18/2020 – 9:27:49 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (Inaudible)

197 4/18/2020 – 9:27:57 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): What's the civic to where they moved to?

198 4/18/2020 – 9:28:04 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): 135...

199 4/18/2020 – 9:28:09 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): We're gonna stage fire department there.

200 4/18/2020 – 9:28:17 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (Inaudible)

201 4/18/2020 – 9:28:24 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Found some victims here.

202 4/18/2020 – 9:28:29 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (RTT – no audio)

203 4/18/2020 – 9:28:30 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (No audio)



204 4/18/2020 – 9:28:33 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

205 4/18/2020 – 9:28:43 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Bible Hill Portable-07, go.

206 4/18/2020 – 9:28:48 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): That was an update. (Inaudible)

207 4/18/2020 – 9:28:55 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (RTT – no audio)

208 4/18/2020 – 9:28:56 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-9.

209 4/18/2020 – 9:28:59 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Just disregard all ah, RTT from me, my  
210 HBA is hitting it.

211 4/18/2020 – 9:29:17 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Enfield – Colchester County members just ah, some of the  
212 updates here – it says com says they are hearing gunshots but possibly it's the fire crackling. Ah, it says  
213 very loud. We do have ah, like I said, the fire department staged there.

214 4/18/2020 – 9:29:32 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): We may have other people shot here too.

215 4/18/2020 – 9:29:46 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4, copy that.

216 4/18/2020 – 9:29:50 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): They say the SOC is Gabriel. And it doesn't say what the  
217 last name is... It says ah, the house was bought by him.

218 4/18/2020 – 9:30:01 PM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): Can you do a property online check for  
219 that?

220 4/18/2020 – 9:30:08 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

221 4/18/2020 – 9:30:14 PM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): Mill Brook's on route, we'll stage up  
222 closer we just need a vehicle description.

223 4/18/2020 – 9:30:21 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): It's somebody names Gabe, he has a car  
224 that looks like a police car, he's 50-60 years old.

225 4/18/2020 – 9:30:29 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): He owns a denture ah, company in  
226 Dartmouth.

227 4/18/2020 – 9:30:48 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Gabriel WORTMAN, ah, is the name we're getting ah, as  
228 the owner there.

229 4/18/2020 – 9:30:55 PM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): Forward – do a vehicle check for him  
230 please.

231 4/18/2020 – 9:31:02 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

232 4/18/2020 – 9:31:08 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): It says the SOC vehicle looked like a cop car with a symbol  
233 on the side of it...

234 4/18/2020 – 9:31:42 PM – (BACKGROUND: Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): What the fuck man!)

235 Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): We need an ambulance to the end of the road that we're at, at least  
236 to start for now – there's one gunshot victim here.

237 4/18/2020 – 9:33:39 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (RTT – no audio)

238 4/18/2020 – 9:33:41 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): Jordan, I'm 17.

239 4/18/2020 – 9:33:44 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Bible Hill Portable-07, go.

240 4/18/2020 – 9:33:45 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): (No audio)

241 4/18/2020 – 9:33:46 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Stu where you at?

242 4/18/2020 – 9:33:50 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): We're walking down the road here.

243 4/18/2020 – 9:33:56 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): 55 – you can send ambulances to where  
244 the police cars are at.

245 4/18/2020 – 9:34:03 PM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): We missed the turnaround there  
246 (inaudible).

247 4/18/2020 – 9:34:15 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4, this is Portapique and Highway 2, that's where you're  
248 at right there?

249 4/18/2020 – 9:34:41 PM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): We're gonna setup on Highway 2 and the  
250 102 interstange (ph) with ah, the 104.

251 4/18/2020 – 9:34:56 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): 355 – 36-Bravo-03.

252 4/18/2020 – 9:35:01 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4 – go.

253 4/18/2020 – 9:35:03 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): Just got off at exit 10 and ah, still 17. Any  
254 particular place or go to the scene?

255 4/18/2020 – 9:35:15 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): The members are all ov- a- at ah, where Highway 2 meets  
256 the – the Orchard Beach drive there.

257 4/18/2020 – 9:35:26 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): From – on a Station street going to Spencer  
258 crossroad here.

259 4/18/2020 – 9:35:35 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): (RTT – no audio)

260 4/18/2020 – 9:35:37 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): There's a white Hyundai, I'm just with  
261 one of the victims here. Um, going back towards town on the number 2, I'm not sure who that is.

262 4/18/2020 – 9:35:54 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): 55, copy?

263 4/18/2020 – 9:35:57 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Apparently the suspect has a – the old  
264 police car with markings on it.

265 4/18/2020 – 9:35:57 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4 – go.

266 4/18/2020 – 9:36:04 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): This Gabriel has a house on Highway 2,  
267 not far from here – should see if you can check PROS.

268 4/18/2020 – 9:36:19 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Whereabouts are you Stu? I'm making my  
269 way halfway down the road now.

270 4/18/2020 – 9:36:24 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Yeah, we're just (inaudible) to the houses,  
271 there's numerous houses on fire.

272 4/18/2020 – 9:36:34 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): CARROLL in 29-Bravo-01 is on ah,  
273 Highway 2 in Lower Five Islands, coming that way.



274 4/18/2020 – 9:36:42 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): 01-Bravo-02, on Wind (ph) Mountain  
 275 road, 17.

276 4/18/2020 – 9:36:57 PM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): (Inaudible)

277 4/18/2020 – 9:37:01 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): PROS shows WORTMAN as – has an address of 200  
 278 Portapique Beach road, Portapique and 193 Portland street, Dartmouth.

279 4/18/2020 – 9:37:16 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): Guys – a ah, white Hyundai when I was  
 280 moving some cars so – get the ambulance closer here, went across the lawn of this house and out the  
 281 number 2. It looked like a Hyundai, um, Elantra.

282 4/18/2020 – 9:37:34 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Yes, copy Vicki. I was talking to him. Ah,  
 283 it's not the SOC, but I told him to go across the lawn and get (inaudible).

284 4/18/2020 – 9:37:41 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): OK, 10-4. I'm gonna just... wait for  
 285 ambulance here with these two.

286 4/18/2020 – 9:37:48 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): I'm not sure if we had an explosion or  
 287 another gunshot.

288 4/18/2020 – 9:38:01 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): 355 – if the ambulance can get ah, to our  
 289 police cars here on Portapique road that would be great. We have one victim in a car here.

290 4/18/2020 – 9:38:13 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4 we'll send him over.

291 4/18/2020 – 9:38:26 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): And ah, we're not sure yet, but that suspect  
 292 is gone from the scene, are we?

293 4/18/2020 – 9:38:35 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): As far as we know we have an active-  
 294 shooter in here.

295 4/18/2020 – 9:38:45 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (RTT – no audio)

296 4/18/2020 – 9:38:46 PM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06)): Mill Brook, can I head that way or..?

297 4/18/2020 – 9:38:52 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): (No audio)

298 4/18/2020 – 9:38:53 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Does this road end out somewhere?

299 4/18/2020 – 9:39:00 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (RTT – no audio)

300 4/18/2020 – 9:39:01 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): We are hearing more gunshots.

301 4/18/2020 – 9:39:02 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Bible Hill Portable-07, go. (BACKGROUND:  
 302 Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): ...gunshots.)

303 4/18/2020 – 9:39:05 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Just ignore those, I'm running. Ah, my  
 304 HBA is hitting it.

305 4/18/2020 – 9:39:18 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (RTT – no audio)

306 4/18/2020 – 9:39:21 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 05-Bravo-04 – go.

307 4/18/2020 – 9:39:24 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Just ignore all my RTTs, I'm running, HBA  
 308 is hitting it.

309 4/18/2020 – 9:39:28 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Ah, 10-4.

310 4/18/2020 – 9:39:30 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (RTT – no audio)

311 4/18/2020 – 9:39:35 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (RTT – no audio)

312 4/18/2020 – 9:39:45 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Everybody placed on hard body armour?

313 4/18/2020 – 9:39:50 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): OK, lots of gunshots in here – three

314 gunshots!

315 4/18/2020 – 9:40:09 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Two more gunshots!

316 4/18/2020 – 9:40:13 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): We're hearing numerous gunshots.

317 4/18/2020 – 9:40:35 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): PATTON, be very careful bringing your car

318 down here to avoid ambush.

319 4/18/2020 – 9:40:40 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): 10-4, I'm on foot – just coming passed the

320 first burning house now.

321 4/18/2020 – 9:40:45 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (RTT – no audio)

322 4/18/2020 – 9:40:46 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (RTT – no audio)

323 4/18/2020 – 9:40:47 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): OK, we're just around that corner, on foot.

324 4/18/2020 – 9:40:57 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): Ah Vicki, I think I just passed that white ah,

325 Sedan car.

326 4/18/2020 – 9:41:06 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): OK, apparently that's not it, PATTON

327 talked to (inaudible).

328 4/18/2020 – 9:41:12 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): The ah, first burning house, there is a white

329 Taurus in the driveway there, but we heard shots coming from further down the road so we're

330 continuing on.

331 4/18/2020 – 9:41:15 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (RTT – no audio)

332 4/18/2020 – 9:41:32 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): 355, copy?

333 4/18/2020 – 9:41:35 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): -4, go.

334 4/18/2020 – 9:41:37 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): I just have one of the victims here ah, at

335 the end of the road by the mailbox, just to make it easier for EHS.

336 4/18/2020 – 9:41:48 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (RTT – no audio)

337 4/18/2020 – 9:41:50 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4, copy that.

338 4/18/2020 – 9:41:58 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): Do we have a ETA for them?

339 4/18/2020 – 9:42:01 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): We'll find out, and so you're right there where the Highway

340 2 meets the Portapique Beach road, right?



341 4/18/2020 – 9:42:09 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): Yeah, 10-4.

342 4/18/2020 – 9:42:15 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): Vicki, I see the ah, smoking flames from a  
343 distance, I'll be with you in a minute.

344 4/18/2020 – 9:42:23 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): 10-4.

345 4/18/2020 – 9:42:33 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Ah, keep in mind, where we are we can't  
346 find the second house fire, but closer back to the intersection there with the ah, number 2 there is an  
347 intersection where that road might be where the second fire's on. So we might pop-out there.

348 4/18/2020 – 9:42:39 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (RTT – no audio)

349 4/18/2020 – 9:42:56 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): And, I don't know if I relayed this before  
350 but, it was a handgun used on the victim in the car.

351 4/18/2020 – 9:43:10 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

352 4/18/2020 – 9:43:20 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (No audio)

353 4/18/2020 – 9:43:21 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (RTT – no audio)

354 4/18/2020 – 9:43:22 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (No audio)

355 4/18/2020 – 9:43:30 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (RTT – no audio)

356 4/18/2020 – 9:43:48 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): 55 – TDS (ph), coming up to us just in  
357 case we need him.

358 4/18/2020 – 9:43:59 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Yes, members, TDS will be coming and  
359 DANKO (ph) is activating ERT and CIC.

360 4/18/2020 – 9:44:09 PM – UM (H-AM P05): (No audio)

361 4/18/2020 – 9:44:14 PM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): The Mill Brook vehicles are headed out  
362 that way for now – should we see if ah, Colchester or – if Enfield should send a vehicle over to the old  
363 Colchester (inaudible).

364 4/18/2020 – 9:44:25 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): We're gonna want somebody to seal off Highway  
365 2 just before you guys – someone there, so we can isolate the scene a bit.

366 4/18/2020 – 9:44:26 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (RTT – no audio)

367 4/18/2020 – 9:44:27 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (RTT – no audio)

368 4/18/2020 – 9:44:33 PM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): 10-4, I'm on my way there.

369 4/18/2020 – 9:44:42 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Do you want 29-Bravo-01 and 01-Bravo-  
370 01 to seal off, ah, Highway 2 going towards Parrsboro?

371 4/18/2020 – 9:44:49 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): 10-4. Looks to me like Hillview Lane might be a  
372 good spot, there's an intersection there of a small side road, that – it might be a good spot to seal it off –  
373 don't want any traffic in there.

374 4/18/2020 – 9:44:59 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Copy that. Can you just ah, put a star on  
375 my map for where I'm supposed to be?

376 4/18/2020 – 9:45:08 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): Jordan, I'm almost to the bottom. I'll  
377 hang a left and come to you.

378 4/18/2020 – 9:45:13 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): 10-4

379 4/18/2020 – 9:45:13 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): (No audio)

380 4/18/2020 – 9:45:15 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): 29-Bravo-01 from Risk Manager?

381 4/18/2020 – 9:45:18 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Go ahead.

382 4/18/2020 – 9:45:22 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): You're coming in from the other end so you're  
383 gonna do the same thing, I would say at Birch Hill road... now, hang on – stand-by.

384 4/18/2020 – 9:45:53 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): (No audio)

385 4/18/2020 – 9:45:56 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): 29-Bravo-01, I would say Five Houses road and  
386 Highway 2 would be a good spot. If you could – there – if you feel you're vulnerable you're too close or  
387 something then use your own judgement there, but that's a good spot to seal off, I would think.

388 4/18/2020 – 9:46:09 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Copy that. I know the Five Houses road  
389 ah, lane, I'll seal off right across the highway.

390 4/18/2020 – 9:46:15 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Just beyond that is Bay Shore road, I don't know if  
391 that's too close or not.

392 4/18/2020 – 9:46:23 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): 10-4. I ah, I'll set up Five Houses, I don't  
393 know Bay Shore.

394 4/18/2020 – 9:46:30 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): 355 – we've cut through the trees and it's  
395 empty, it's the second house fire.

396 4/18/2020 – 9:46:30 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): (No audio)

397 4/18/2020 – 9:46:39 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

398 4/18/2020 – 9:46:41 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): 355 – I didn't go 23 but I'm here with ah,  
399 Constable COLFORD. My uh, car is at the mouth of this entrance to Portapique road here.

400 4/18/2020 – 9:46:52 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4, copy. Which patrol unit are you in?

401 4/18/2020 – 9:46:54 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): 36-Bravo-03.

402 4/18/2020 – 9:46:57 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

403 4/18/2020 – 9:47:00 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Can Constable MERCHANT confirm he's there safe  
404 and accounted for?

405 4/18/2020 – 9:47:05 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): MERCHANT – MERCHANT, BESELT and  
406 PATTON are together.



407 4/18/2020 – 9:47:10 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Be very cautious unless we know for sure he's  
408 shooting at someone.

409 4/18/2020 – 9:47:16 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

410 4/18/2020 – 9:47:20 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (No audio)

411 4/18/2020 – 9:47:21 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): 10-4. Right now, we... we're not sure if it's  
412 gunshots or things blowing up.

413 4/18/2020 – 9:47:32 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): 10-4. Are we looking at cottages or residences?

414 4/18/2020 – 9:47:37 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Residence.

415 4/18/2020 – 9:47:44 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): OK, just be... very, very cautious guys.

416 4/18/2020 – 9:48:01 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): On the map here it looks like we're at a big  
417 barn. There's ah, second fire (inaudible).

418 4/18/2020 – 9:48:15 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): It's in the ah, center of the trees.

419 4/18/2020 – 9:48:25 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): If there's no reason to think there's anybody else at  
420 risk in there – do not approach.

421 4/18/2020 – 9:48:31 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): I don't know Andy things are blowing up or  
422 they're shooting, I'm not sure.

423 4/18/2020 – 9:48:41 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): Mill Brook, if you guys want to have a  
424 look at the map we're being told there's a road, kind of a road that someone could come out, before  
425 here. Ah, if they know the roads well.

426 4/18/2020 – 9:48:56 PM – Cst. CHEESMAN (H-32B01/H-OX P05): This is 32-Bravo-01 coming in from ah,  
427 Cumberland County, where do you guys need me?

428 4/18/2020 – 9:49:06 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): What direction are you coming from?

429 4/18/2020 – 9:49:10 PM – Cst. CHEESMAN (H-32B01/H-OX P05): Just passed (inaudible).

430 4/18/2020 – 9:49:15 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 355 here, we got a – a complaint that someone's pounding  
431 now at door 135 – door 135, is that a member?

432 4/18/2020 – 9:49:17 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (No audio)

433 4/18/2020 – 9:49:18 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): 355 – Looks like we have one deceased  
434 here.

435 4/18/2020 – 9:49:31 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): The kids that we have on the phone over at 135 ah, on that  
436 road, they're saying someone's pounding on their door outside, wondering if that's a police officer or  
437 someone else.

438 4/18/2020 – 9:49:41 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): No, that's not us.

439 4/18/2020 – 9:49:57 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): 355 – do you copy? We have one deceased  
440 on the ground.

441 4/18/2020 – 9:50:02 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Copy that.

442 4/18/2020 – 9:50:06 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): Chris, what's your 20 for me to setup  
443 with you on the 2?

444 4/18/2020 – 9:50:12 PM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): Ah, I'm just ah, just went passed – passed  
445 the gas station there.

446 4/18/2020 – 9:50:31 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): PATTON, can you see that plate number on  
447 that car?

448 4/18/2020 – 9:50:37 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): I'll get it.

449 4/18/2020 – 9:50:50 PM – Cst. WAGNER (H-15B07/H-SC EN P1): (No audio)

450 4/18/2020 – 9:50:51 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): C1 - Personal Information Nova Scotia  
451 plates, Fiat.

452 4/18/2020 – 9:51:00 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Sorry, Suzuki (inaudible).

453 4/18/2020 – 9:51:03 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Copy that 355? That's the residence where  
454 we have one deceased on the ground.

455 4/18/2020 – 9:51:08 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4, copy that. You said, C1 - Personal Information

456 4/18/2020 – 9:51:14 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): C1 - Personal Information Nova Scotia.

457 4/18/2020 – 9:51:20 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Copy that – C1 - Personal Information

458 4/18/2020 – 9:51:22 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

459 4/18/2020 – 9:51:28 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): (No audio)

460 4/18/2020 – 9:51:35 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): We have a vehicle associated with that male, do we  
461 not?

462 4/18/2020 – 9:51:42 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Yeah, we're pretty sure we located it at  
463 the first house fire on the road... unoccupied.

464 4/18/2020 – 9:51:49 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): 10-4.

465 4/18/2020 – 9:51:52 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

466 4/18/2020 – 9:51:57 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): 355 – do we still have that complainant on  
467 the phone line? If they're in a red house can they go to their back deck?

468 4/18/2020 – 9:52:05 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

469 4/18/2020 – 9:52:08 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): We're check – we have them on the line, we're checking  
470 with them now. They're laying on the floor in the kitchen. They said someone's still at the door.



471 4/18/2020 – 9:52:12 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (No audio)  
 472 4/18/2020 – 9:52:13 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (No audio)  
 473 4/18/2020 – 9:52:16 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Confirm it's the red house; red house with  
 474 a white Suzuki in the front lawn.  
 475 4/18/2020 – 9:52:23 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): If they can hear me knocking like a  
 476 madman – it's the police.  
 477 4/18/2020 – 9:52:30 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): (No audio)  
 478 4/18/2020 – 9:52:30 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Copy that, we'll let them know.  
 479 4/18/2020 – 9:52:36 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): 29-Bravo-01 – CARROLL is on scene at ah,  
 480 Five Houses road and containing Highway 2.  
 481 4/18/2020 – 9:52:50 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): PATTON and MERCHANT, are you the ones banging at the  
 482 door there?  
 483 4/18/2020 – 9:52:51 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): (No audio)  
 484 4/18/2020 – 9:52:55 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): 10-4, and BESELT.  
 485 4/18/2020 – 9:52:59 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): We're with them now.  
 486 4/18/2020 – 9:52:59 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Front or back door?  
 487 4/18/2020 – 9:53:03 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (No audio)  
 488 4/18/2020 – 9:53:07 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Back door.  
 489 4/18/2020 – 9:53:19 PM – Cst. CHEESMAN (H-32B01/H-OX P05): Colchester, this is 32-Bravo-01, I just  
 490 got off at exit 10. Ah, where do you want me to setup?  
 491 4/18/2020 – 9:53:30 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Do we got any kind of description on  
 492 this guy, in case we come into – run into him?  
 493 4/18/2020 – 9:53:49 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): Paul, just keep coming in, you'll hit a  
 494 red blo- ah – road block. Stay there.  
 495 4/18/2020 – 9:53:55 PM – Cst. CHEESMAN (H-32B01/H-OX P05): 10-4, thank you.  
 496 4/18/2020 – 9:53:58 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): Ah, Constable CHEESMAN just come to ah,  
 497 my vehicle. It's at the mouth for the road.  
 498 4/18/2020 – 9:54:06 PM – Cst. CHEESMAN (H-32B01/H-OX P05): 10-4.  
 499 4/18/2020 – 9:54:08 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): So once you ah, see that, maybe park your  
 500 car down about ah, 100 meters.  
 501 4/18/2020 – 9:54:26 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): This is CARROLL, 29-Bravo-01, I think I  
 502 have headlights on ah, Five Houses road, either stopped or slowly coming towards my vehicle.

503 4/18/2020 – 9:54:44 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): 355.

504 4/18/2020 – 9:54:47 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

505 4/18/2020 – 9:54:50 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): We have four children in the red house –  
 506 four children in the red house. Tho – two of the kids are from the neighbour's house; they said their  
 507 parents are dead down the road. We're gonna start moving on, we told them to go into the basement  
 508 and lock at every – everything up, and we're gonna keep moving on.

509 4/18/2020 – 9:55:10 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4, copy that. Risk Manager copy as well.

510 4/18/2020 – 9:55:24 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): Hey Jordan, I'm coming up on...

511 4/18/2020 – 9:55:32 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Is there anybody else in here with us? We  
 512 got movement with a flashlight.

513 4/18/2020 – 9:55:43 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Is there anybody else in here with us?

514 4/18/2020 – 9:55:57 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): What's you guys' position as ah, compared to  
 515 your vehicles – where you left them?

516 4/18/2020 – 9:56:02 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

517 4/18/2020 – 9:56:14 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): If there's anybody else in here with us  
 518 identify yourself right fuckin' now!

519 4/18/2020 – 9:56:26 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): The kids were using the flashlight on their phone in the  
 520 basement ah, I know that the kids were using their flashlight on the phone in the basement, the kids  
 521 there.

522 4/18/2020 – 9:56:36 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Negative. We may have the suspect.

523 4/18/2020 – 9:56:40 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Possible suspect. Copy that.

524 4/18/2020 – 9:56:43 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): What's you guys' 20 compared to your  
 525 vehicles?

526 4/18/2020 – 9:57:18 PM – Cst. CHEESMAN (H-32B01/H-OX P05): I see smoke coming up Travis,  
 527 whereabouts are you to that?

528 4/18/2020 – 9:57:25 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): You guys watch the front of the house, I've  
 529 got the back.

530 4/18/2020 – 9:57:32 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): You'll see his PC at the entrance of the  
 531 (inaudible) number 2.

532 4/18/2020 – 9:57:56 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (No audio)

533 4/18/2020 – 9:58:06 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): 29-Bravo-01, I have a vehicle sitting  
 534 stationary down Five Houses road, headlights facing towards me, at a good distance away – not moving.

535 4/18/2020 – 9:58:18 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): Jordan, I copy that. I think I'm coming  
 536 up on ya, just passing Brown road.



537 4/18/2020 – 9:58:24 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (No audio)

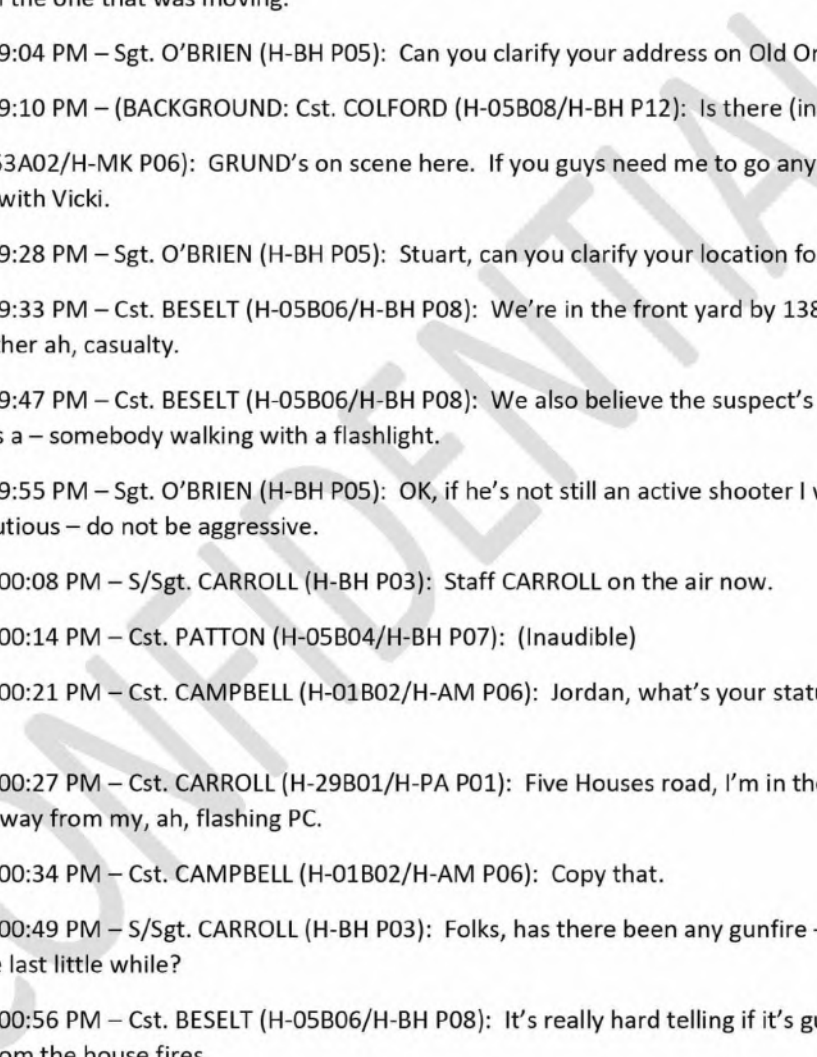
538 4/18/2020 – 9:58:28 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (No audio)

539 4/18/2020 – 9:58:33 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): Paul, turn your headlights off, you're lighting  
540 me up a little.

541 4/18/2020 – 9:58:47 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Stuart, do you have a (inaudible)?

542 4/18/2020 – 9:58:52 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): We're not sure, we are – one (inaudible)  
543 might have been the one that was moving.

544 4/18/2020 – 9:59:04 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Can you clarify your address on Old Orchard?

545 4/18/2020 – 9:59:10 PM – (BACKGROUND: Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): Is there (inaudible)...) 

546 Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): GRUND's on scene here. If you guys need me to go anywhere let me  
547 know. I'm here with Vicki.

548 4/18/2020 – 9:59:28 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Stuart, can you clarify your location for us please?

549 4/18/2020 – 9:59:33 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): We're in the front yard by 138, we may  
550 have found another ah, casualty.

551 4/18/2020 – 9:59:47 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): We also believe the suspect's in the area  
552 'cause there was a – somebody walking with a flashlight.

553 4/18/2020 – 9:59:55 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): OK, if he's not still an active shooter I want you to  
554 be very, very cautious – do not be aggressive.

555 4/18/2020 – 10:00:08 PM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-BH P03): Staff CARROLL on the air now.

556 4/18/2020 – 10:00:14 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (Inaudible)

557 4/18/2020 – 10:00:21 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): Jordan, what's your status? I'm still  
558 hiking on 2.

559 4/18/2020 – 10:00:27 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Five Houses road, I'm in the ditch across  
560 from the road, away from my, ah, flashing PC.

561 4/18/2020 – 10:00:34 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): Copy that.

562 4/18/2020 – 10:00:49 PM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-BH P03): Folks, has there been any gunfire – gunshots  
563 been fired in the last little while?

564 4/18/2020 – 10:00:56 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): It's really hard telling if it's gunshots or if  
565 it's explosions from the house fires.

566 4/18/2020 – 10:01:03 PM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-BH P03): 10-4, Stuart. Ah, let's not get any blue-on-blue  
567 situations down there guys ah, know where everybo- know where each other are. I know Aaron and  
568 Adam you guys are on foot somewhere aren't you?

569 4/18/2020 – 10:01:16 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): MERCHANT, PATTON and BESELT, all on  
570 foot, at the house that we were just talking to the kids and (inaudible).

571 4/18/2020 – 10:01:23 PM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-BH P03): OK, 10-4. And Vicki you're stationary with  
572 somebody else ah, at the end of (inaudible) road, I hear?

573 4/18/2020 – 10:01:32 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): Yeah, 10-4.

574 4/18/2020 – 10:01:36 PM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-BH P03): OK, 10-4. I'm a little bit concerned about that  
575 other vehicle just sitting tha- we didn't have a vehicle leave, but I'm concerned about a vehicle sitting  
576 there at Five Islands road with just – with his headlights on. And we've got a single member up there  
577 dealing with that.

578 4/18/2020 – 10:01:51 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): BESELT what's ah, why don't you  
579 come up here we'll just keep moving up here, where the light came from.

580 4/18/2020 – 10:01:58 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Staff CARROLL from REHILL, 01-Bravo-02 is  
581 moving in there, he should join up with 29-Bravo-01. Looking at the map, I think, if that's our suspect he  
582 looped around to try to come out there but Jordan's in his way.

583 4/18/2020 – 10:01:59 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): (Inaudible)

584 4/18/2020 – 10:02:11 PM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-BH P03): OK. Well, let's get some backup up there if we  
585 can guys.

586 4/18/2020 – 10:02:15 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Where are we in reference to Constable  
587 CARROLL? We're still at that red house with the kids (inaudible) talking (inaudible).

588 4/18/2020 – 10:02:15 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): (No audio)

589 4/18/2020 – 10:02:23 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): OK, digital (ph).

590 4/18/2020 – 10:02:26 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (No audio)

591 4/18/2020 – 10:02:27 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): 01-Bravo-02, from Risk Manager, head down to  
592 Five Houses road with Constable CARROLL.

593 4/18/2020 – 10:02:28 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): (Inaudible)

594 4/18/2020 – 10:02:29 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Where are we in reference to Constable  
595 CARROLL? We're still at the red house.

596 4/18/2020 – 10:02:34 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): Yeah, 10-4 Staff CARROLL, I am  
597 bootin' it. I am almost there.

598 4/18/2020 – 10:02:39 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): Yeah, Constable DOW is here from  
599 (inaudible) there's multiple members here now, I'll head down with Jordan.

600 4/18/2020 – 10:02:48 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): If possible for a vehicle to come through  
601 that loop the same way if it's a – the SOC, 'cause this is a long road and ah, we'd just be putting  
602 ourselves in a tunnel driving towards that car.



603 4/18/2020 – 10:03:02 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): This is Risk Manager speaking. He can loop back  
604 around and come out Bay Shore road it looks like.

605 4/18/2020 – 10:03:12 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Jeff, turn your sirens off.

606 4/18/2020 – 10:03:16 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Other than that...

607 4/18/2020 – 10:03:16 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Keep in mind, we just saw somebody with  
608 a flashlight and when he heard us talk he went dark.

609 4/18/2020 – 10:03:24 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): (Inaudible)

610 4/18/2020 – 10:03:29 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): This is Risk Manager speaking, REHILL. Where  
611 29-Bravo-01 is, Five Houses road, the only way out is to come back around Bay Shore road or Five  
612 Houses road, so this person could be hemmed in there if they're in a vehicle.

613 4/18/2020 – 10:03:42 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): 01-Bravo-02, on scene with CARROLL.

614 4/18/2020 – 10:03:46 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Unless he bails on foot, EDS is on route.

615 4/18/2020 – 10:03:50 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): (No audio)

616 4/18/2020 – 10:03:58 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): We got (inaudible) with CARROLL.

617 4/18/2020 – 10:03:58 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): (Inaudible)

618 4/18/2020 – 10:04:00 PM – Cpl. SUTTON (H-PDS SUTTON): (No audio)

619 4/18/2020 – 10:04:01 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): Jordan, I'm coming down with ya, I'm gonna  
620 stop at Bay Shore road where that can loop around.

621 4/18/2020 – 10:04:08 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Copy. CAMPBELL's on scene as well, up  
622 putting his vehicle close to mine, or off to the right of it... on the Parrsboro side of ah, Five Houses road.

623 4/18/2020 – 10:04:19 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): 36-Bravo-03 from Risk Manager, I copy. You –  
624 so you guys have both escape routes sealed off and – by the looks of it on the map.

625 4/18/2020 – 10:04:32 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): You copy 36-Bravo-03?

626 4/18/2020 – 10:04:36 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): Ah yes, I copy.

627 4/18/2020 – 10:04:40 PM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): Alpha-01 is with Constable COLFORD  
628 and a victim.

629 4/18/2020 – 10:04:50 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): 355.

630 4/18/2020 – 10:04:54 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4, go.

631 4/18/2020 – 10:04:56 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): (No audio)

632 4/18/2020 – 10:04:58 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Yeah, 10-4. We saw somebody with a  
633 flashlight that went dark. We have no idea where he went. We're gonna go back to the red house.  
634 We're gonna setup there to make sure those children are safe. Unless we hear more gunfire, we're  
635 sitting still.

636 4/18/2020 – 10:05:17 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4, copy that.

637 4/18/2020 – 10:05:17 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Copy Stuart – O'BRIEN.

638 4/18/2020 – 10:05:22 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4, CIC is ah, ready and ah, we're gonna have ERT ah, as  
639 well heading out there.

640 4/18/2020 – 10:05:54 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): (Inaudible)

641 4/18/2020 – 10:05:58 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): 55 – can you call the kids and tell  
642 them that we're coming back to that house?

643 4/18/2020 – 10:06:06 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): (No audio)

644 4/18/2020 – 10:06:12 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): 55 from 29-Bravo-01.

645 4/18/2020 – 10:06:16 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): -4 – go.

646 4/18/2020 – 10:06:17 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Can you get a hold of whatever fire  
647 department, I'm guessing it's probably Bass River, that's by Five Houses road and advise them to ah,  
648 move back around the corner. Ah, they're too close with their lights flashing right now.

649 4/18/2020 – 10:06:34 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Guys you coming around back here?

650 4/18/2020 – 10:06:55 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 355 – for members going back to where the kids are – do  
651 you want the kids to stay in the basement or meet you upstairs?

652 4/18/2020 – 10:07:01 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): I want them to come let us in.

653 4/18/2020 – 10:07:05 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Front door or back door?

654 4/18/2020 – 10:07:06 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Right now, we haven't heard any more  
655 gunshots, we're sitting still...

656 4/18/2020 – 10:07:12 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Front door or back door?

657 4/18/2020 – 10:07:15 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Back door, same door as last time.

658 4/18/2020 – 10:07:19 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

659 4/18/2020 – 10:07:33 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

660 4/18/2020 – 10:07:34 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

661 4/18/2020 – 10:07:36 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Vehicle on Five Houses road just turned  
662 its brights off. He still has headlights but the brights are dimmed.

663 4/18/2020 – 10:07:59 PM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): Constable BLINN's on scene.

664 4/18/2020 – 10:08:19 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): (No audio)

665 4/18/2020 – 10:08:27 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Did we get a hold of the kids yet?

666 4/18/2020 – 10:08:33 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Yeah, we have them on the line, said ah, go to back door.



667 4/18/2020 – 10:08:53 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): (Inaudible)

668 4/18/2020 – 10:08:54 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): (No audio)

669 4/18/2020 – 10:09:06 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Constable COLFORD, are you in a position to  
670 answer your phone?

671 4/18/2020 – 10:09:13 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): Yeah, go ahead. I have Corporal  
672 JAMIESON here with me.

673 4/18/2020 – 10:09:23 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): Personal cell (inaudible) C1 - Personal Information

674 4/18/2020 – 10:09:33 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): We got a report, someone else on the line saying ah, the  
675 two sons ah, who's went to check out ah, what's happening and ah, said that, at least one of them has  
676 been shot.

677 4/18/2020 – 10:09:44 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Where is this?

678 4/18/2020 – 10:09:47 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Where is that 355?

679 4/18/2020 – 10:09:49 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Orchard Beach road, we're gonna try to locate and  
680 narrow it down.

681 4/18/2020 – 10:09:57 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): We're at a huge disadvantage here 355,  
682 the trees are da- it's ah, completely – pitch black out here.

683 4/18/2020 – 10:10:09 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): We're on Orchard Beach though  
684 (inaudible).

685 4/18/2020 – 10:10:12 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (Inaudible)

686 4/18/2020 – 10:10:15 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): (No audio)

687 4/18/2020 – 10:10:27 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): MERCHANT, are you outside? South  
688 outside?

689 4/18/2020 – 10:10:31 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Yeah, we're on the back deck here.

690 4/18/2020 – 10:10:35 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Copy. OK, I'm on the front deck.

691 4/18/2020 – 10:10:42 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): So 355 for the members that was going to the kids – the  
692 kids are now back down in the basement.

693 4/18/2020 – 10:10:47 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Copy.

694 4/18/2020 – 10:10:49 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): 10-4. 355 – Where in relation to where  
695 we are was that last shooting?

696 4/18/2020 – 10:11:04 PM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): (RTT – no audio)

697 4/18/2020 – 10:11:08 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): 55 – those last gunshots, are those to  
698 the north of us towards the highway or are they towards the water, from this civic?

699 4/18/2020 – 10:11:18 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Has not been indicated.

700 4/18/2020 – 10:11:21 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (No audio)

701 4/18/2020 – 10:11:25 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Do we know if the ah, SOC has a phone?

702 Can we ping it?

703 4/18/2020 – 10:11:32 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): The phone that they tried to get ah, actually, we'll find it.

704 4/18/2020 – 10:11:42 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): (No audio)

705 4/18/2020 – 10:11:44 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): Bravo-05 from Pictou County, just crossed

706 the border ah, where do you guys need me?

707 4/18/2020 – 10:11:56 PM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-BH P03): Ah, Pictou County, Bravo-05 ah, Highway 2

708 towards Five Islands ah, and towards Portapique.

709 4/18/2020 – 10:12:05 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): 10-4. Do you want me to go to scene?

710 4/18/2020 – 10:12:09 PM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-BH P03): Oh it is on containment on the road there guys,

711 just ah, try to coordinate just ah, make sure we can get him locked-down in that area before CIC gets on

712 scene.

713 4/18/2020 – 10:12:19 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Just all members from Risk Management, I need

714 to intervene for a second – are we all paired off together in 360 coverage?

715 4/18/2020 – 10:12:29 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): DOW is alone at ah, Bay Shore and the

716 Highway... intersection.

717 4/18/2020 – 10:12:34 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Which car are you?

718 4/18/2020 – 10:12:37 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): 36-Bravo-03, I'm taking cover across the

719 road in ah, elevated ditch.

720 4/18/2020 – 10:12:44 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Are there any members down at the scene that

721 could head up with Travise for a second vehicle?

722 4/18/2020 – 10:12:46 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): All units ah, stand-by – Five High (ph)

723 – Five Houses road. Where we've got that vehicle contained. We got at least one movement coming up

724 the road towards us.

725 4/18/2020 – 10:12:56 pm – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Did you say the vehicle is moving toward you or

726 somebody on foot?

727 4/18/2020 – 10:13:01 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): It's a reflection, ah, it could be

728 somebody moving, the vehicle itself has not moved.

729 4/18/2020 – 10:13:08 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): 10-4.

730 4/18/2020 – 10:13:13 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Is there a second member that can mo-...

731 4/18/2020 – 10:13:13 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Yeah, we're moving position up to the

732 house right on Five Houses road, as we just saw someone in there.

733 4/18/2020 – 10:13:22 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): What's the house number? Which civic?



734 4/18/2020 – 10:13:25 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): C1 - Personal Information. They're ah, two  
735 people in their 70s getting them (inaudible).

736 4/18/2020 – 10:13:29 PM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): (RTT – no audio)

737 4/18/2020 – 10:13:34 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Pugwash-02, go.

738 4/18/2020 – 10:13:37 PM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): Sorry, that was keyed in error.

739 4/18/2020 – 10:13:46 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Members of Highway 2 and Portapique road, I  
740 see about four cars there, can one move up with Sc- Constable DOW?

741 4/18/2020 – 10:13:56 PM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): Yeah, 30 ah... 28-Bravo-03 will move up  
742 with DOW.

743 4/18/2020 – 10:14:00 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): (No audio)

744 4/18/2020 – 10:14:02 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): 10-4. So we all – have all members with at least  
745 two members together and we're doing 360 coverage at all times?

746 4/18/2020 – 10:14:11 PM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): 10-4.

747 4/18/2020 – 10:14:16 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): Marc, when you come up there's room for  
748 you to park on the right side of my car, headlights – tail pointing ah, down Bay Shore road. I'm on the  
749 right side and please don't ah, light this side of the road up.

750 4/18/2020 – 10:14:30 PM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): Copy, moving here. I'm moving up to ya.

751 4/18/2020 – 10:14:36 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Staff REHILL, do you want us just to sit  
752 tight here 'cause, if this is active shooter I don't want to ah, I just don't know where he is right now.

753 4/18/2020 – 10:14:45 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): 10-4. The best thing we can do is all shelter-in-  
754 place the best we can, ERT is on route. Um, Staff HALLIDAY's heading to Colchester. Ah, do as much as  
755 we can just to stay safe for now until ERT arrives on scene.

756 4/18/2020 – 10:15:02 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): What's the most current description  
757 of the vehicle we got?

758 4/18/2020 – 10:15:02 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): (No audio)

759 4/18/2020 – 10:15:09 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): 55 – have you been able to determine if  
760 the shots came from the north or the south of our last – of our location here? We're just trying to figure  
761 out which way to be looking.

762 4/18/2020 – 10:15:20 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Yeah, 10-4. The last thing that we got, but unknown  
763 when this – when this person would've been shot ah, we had ah, they were calling to tell their father,  
764 after they went out to the fire, that ah, they were shot and they were around civic ah, they were Ga-  
765 Gabriel WORTMAN's place. And his civic ah, well he – the complainant thought that was 400 on Orchard  
766 Beach drive. But, this could've happened, yeah, I guess about a half hour ago.

767 4/18/2020 – 10:15:24 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): (No audio)

768 4/18/2020 – 10:15:41 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): 10-4. This – this Gabriel is our S- SOC,  
769 correct?

770 4/18/2020 – 10:15:45 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4. Ah, but these gunshots could've been like half an  
771 hour ago.

772 4/18/2020 – 10:15:53 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): Marc, put your ah – when you pull in, put  
773 your takedown lights on and your brights, point them straight down the road when you ah, swing right  
774 passed my car. And do a 180 and come across the road.

775 4/18/2020 – 10:16:06 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): What's that shooting?

776 4/18/2020 – 10:16:10 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): (No audio)

777 4/18/2020 – 10:16:27 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (No audio)

778 4/18/2020 – 10:16:28 PM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): (RTT – no audio)

779 4/18/2020 – 10:16:29 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Is there some kind of emergency  
780 broadcast that we can make that – make people go into their basement and not go outside.

781 4/18/2020 – 10:16:39 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): They were using the 911 map to call as many as  
782 they can to tell them to shelter-in-place.

783 4/18/2020 – 10:16:52 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Stu – Adam, there's something  
784 happening to the north of us right now.

785 4/18/2020 – 10:17:05 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Pugwash Portable-02 – go.

786 4/18/2020 – 10:17:08 PM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): Sorry, HBA.

787 4/18/2020 – 10:17:44 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Just a heads-up for members ah, EHS is staging on Clark  
788 road, nearby.

789 4/18/2020 – 10:17:51 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): We need one here. Ah, at the end of  
790 the street.

791 4/18/2020 – 10:17:57 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4, copy that. Highway 2, Portapique Beach road will  
792 have them over there.

793 4/18/2020 – 10:17:58 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): (No audio)

794 4/18/2020 – 10:18:04 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): What's going on?

795 4/18/2020 – 10:18:07 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Stu and Adam, I'm gonna come down  
796 the side of the b- this house. OK? I'm coming down the north side of the house, from the front porch.

797 4/18/2020 – 10:18:20 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): 29-Bravo-01 at Five Houses road. Did  
798 anyone else hear a – a bang closer to the fires?

799 4/18/2020 – 10:18:27 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): I heard what sounded like fireworks  
800 and then a car going fast.



801 4/18/2020 – 10:18:32 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Copy. I just heard one single pop.

802 4/18/2020 – 10:19:18 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (No audio)

803 4/18/2020 – 10:19:19 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (No audio)

804 4/18/2020 – 10:19:24 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (Inaudible)

805 4/18/2020 – 10:19:41 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 355 ah, members on Orchard Beach road, we've got a  
 806 female on the line here is blesh- she believes her house is about to catch fire. She's wondering if there's  
 807 anyone near C1 - Personal Information ah, looking for some assistance there.

808 4/18/2020 – 10:19:41 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (Inaudible)

809 4/18/2020 – 10:19:53 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Yeah, we're moving.

810 4/18/2020 – 10:19:59 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): (No audio)

811 4/18/2020 – 10:20:00 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Want them to go to front or back door?

812 4/18/2020 – 10:20:01 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): 355, we ah...

813 4/18/2020 – 10:20:08 PM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): 355 or... Risk Manager. Should we be  
 814 sending in another team to help out there?

815 4/18/2020 – 10:20:08 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Front or back door?

816 4/18/2020 – 10:20:16 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): 55, we're leaving the house with the  
 817 kids to go up the road there, 'cause we hear what sounds like shooting. Can you call them and tell them  
 818 to lock the doors and hide?

819 4/18/2020 – 10:20:31 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4, copy that. So you want the kids in the house to lock  
 820 the doors and hide and someone's gonna go out to this lady ah, at the burning home?

821 4/18/2020 – 10:20:41 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Yeah, we just noticed another hou-  
 822 home burning up the road, I don't know if it's the same one from (inaudible).

823 4/18/2020 – 10:20:51 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

824 4/18/2020 – 10:20:51 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): The lady in the burning home; is she gonna meet you at  
 825 the front or the back door?

826 4/18/2020 – 10:20:52 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

827 4/18/2020 – 10:20:59 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Ah, back or I'll see when we get  
 828 there.

829 4/18/2020 – 10:21:03 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4, back door.

830 4/18/2020 – 10:21:03 PM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): Risk Manager. Just checking, I know we  
 831 have one team up there of three. I think we have another three back here, we can send another team  
 832 up that way.

833 4/18/2020 – 10:21:18 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Hold off on the second team, I only want one  
834 team in there if we can avoid having anybody else in the crossfire.

835 4/18/2020 – 10:21:27 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

836 4/18/2020 – 10:21:34 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): 355, copy. 01-Bravo-02, that vehicle  
837 that we got contained just shut its lights off for approximately 10 seconds, turned them back on again.

838 4/18/2020 – 10:21:50 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 355, for members that just left the kids in the house, ah,  
839 anybody ah, in there? 'Cause the kids now hear someone walking around in that house.

840 4/18/2020 – 10:22:01 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): No.

841 4/18/2020 – 10:22:09 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): 355, do you copy my... ah,  
842 transmission with the vehicle?

843 4/18/2020 – 10:22:16 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (No audio)

844 4/18/2020 – 10:22:16 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Copy that ah, possible SOC vehicle turned the lights off for  
845 10 seconds.

846 4/18/2020 – 10:22:18 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

847 4/18/2020 – 10:22:29 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): The kids hear a thump-thump-thump now, sounding ah,  
848 from inside that the house – that they're in there now.

849 4/18/2020 – 10:22:36 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): We're going back.

850 4/18/2020 – 10:22:39 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

851 4/18/2020 – 10:22:40 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): 355 (inaudible).

852 4/18/2020 – 10:22:43 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): I know you're very busy. Can you analyse if  
853 it's even possible what they can let – that we drove over take the kids to Bay Shore road? If we ah, the  
854 Risk Manager thinks it's possible the suspect could be on this end.

855 4/18/2020 – 10:22:50 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (RTT – no audio)

856 4/18/2020 – 10:22:51 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (RTT – no audio)

857 4/18/2020 – 10:22:57 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Vehicle lights off on Hou- Five Houses  
858 road, as ah, Constable CAMPBELL approached two civilian vehicles to turn them around.

859 4/18/2020 – 10:22:57 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Risk Manager's checking – checking (inaudible).

860 4/18/2020 – 10:23:11 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

861 4/18/2020 – 10:23:25 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Jeff, come up to the vehicle and  
862 (inaudible).

863 4/18/2020 – 10:23:30 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

864 4/18/2020 – 10:23:39 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (RTT – no audio)



865 4/18/2020 – 10:23:42 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Bible Hill-07 – go.

866 4/18/2020 – 10:23:50 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): (No audio)

867 4/18/2020 – 10:24:06 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): -05 br- ah, Bible Hill Portable-07, go ahead.

868 4/18/2020 – 10:24:55 PM – CST. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): 355, we heard a few more bangs. They  
869 were quite (inaudible) we can hear 'em from – back from the road here.

870 4/18/2020 – 10:25:03 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Copy that.

871 4/18/2020 – 10:25:05 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): We're back in the house with the  
872 kids.

873 4/18/2020 – 10:25:09 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): 355, 01-Bravo-02, that vehicle is st-  
874 turned its lights off.

875 4/18/2020 – 10:25:10 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Copy that.

876 4/18/2020 – 10:25:28 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): 355, vehicle on Five Houses road, lights  
877 have turned off.

878 4/18/2020 – 10:25:34 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Copy that.

879 4/18/2020 – 10:25:47 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): PATTON, are you with the kids?

880 4/18/2020 – 10:25:50 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Yeah, we are in the house here.

881 4/18/2020 – 10:26:36 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Do you guys want the kids to meet you upstairs or stay  
882 downstairs?

883 4/18/2020 – 10:26:41 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): We're in contact with them here.

884 4/18/2020 – 10:26:43 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (Inaudible) 10-4 on this house.

885 4/18/2020 – 10:26:51 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): MERCHANT, you're in the house with the kids too?

886 4/18/2020 – 10:26:54 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

887 4/18/2020 – 10:26:59 PM – UM (H2): (No audio)

888 4/18/2020 – 10:27:04 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): All 10-1 there, we've got PATTON, BESELT in the house  
889 with the kids ah, looking for confirmation MERCHANT there as well.

890 4/18/2020 – 10:27:11 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

891 4/18/2020 – 10:27:11 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (RTT – no audio)

892 4/18/2020 – 10:27:16 PM – UM (H-AT P02): (No audio)

893 4/18/2020 – 10:27:20 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): 355, copy 01-Bravo-02?

894 4/18/2020 – 10:27:23 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Copy that – go.

895 4/18/2020 – 10:27:25 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): Yeah, that vehicle's lights are still off  
896 but it looks like we have a house fire down where the vehicle was, on the left, there's – look like vehicles  
897 movin' and ah, people movin' around down there.

898 4/18/2020 – 10:27:39 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Copy that – vehicles movin'.

899 4/18/2020 – 10:27:55 PM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (No audio)

900 4/18/2020 – 10:28:03 PM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (No audio)

901 4/18/2020 – 10:28:12 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (No audio)

902 4/18/2020 – 10:28:16 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Constable COLFORD, can we get – ah, if we have  
903 three people at your location, can you go – can we get one of them to move down to the end of Five  
904 Houses road with ah, Constable CARROLL?

905 4/18/2020 – 10:28:29 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): I think he has someone with him.

906 4/18/2020 – 10:28:34 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): We have two teams of two kind of at  
907 this end.

908 4/18/2020 – 10:28:43 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): Constable Jeff CARROLL is with ah, or  
909 CAMPBELL is with CARROLL.

910 4/18/2020 – 10:28:54 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): Yeah, if there's one member  
911 available, we could certainly use one more at this end. We're ah, a little exposed kind of where we're  
912 at.

913 4/18/2020 – 10:29:02 PM – Cst. CHEESMAN (H-32B01/H-OX P05): 32-Bravo-01 can go.

914 4/18/2020 – 10:29:16 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

915 4/18/2020 – 10:29:27 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Goes without saying but everybody should be in  
916 hard body armour – carbines out.

917 4/18/2020 – 10:29:35 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Andy, they did that quite some time ago, Stuart  
918 BESELT had them all do that on route.

919 4/18/2020 – 10:29:41 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Perfect, thank you.

920 4/18/2020 – 10:29:50 PM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): There's a member heading down to  
921 that area that's exposed.

922 4/18/2020 – 10:29:54 PM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): Car coming down the road here – car  
923 coming down.

924 4/18/2020 – 10:29:58 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

925 4/18/2020 – 10:30:08 PM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): Do you have people leaving the  
926 houses that are on fire, we have a vehicle coming out of here?

927 4/18/2020 – 10:30:20 PM – UM (H-01B03): (No audio)



928 4/18/2020 – 10:30:22 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Which member said, “Car coming at us”, 01-  
929 Bravo-02?

930 4/18/2020 – 10:30:25 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

931 4/18/2020 – 10:30:29 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

932 4/18/2020 – 10:30:31 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

933 4/18/2020 – 10:30:37 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): 10-10, not 01-Bravo-02 or 29-Bravo-01.

934 4/18/2020 – 10:30:45 PM – Cst. CHEESMAN (H-32B01/H-OX P05): It’s 32-Bravo-01, CHEESMAN where  
935 do you guys want me?

936 4/18/2020 – 10:30:49 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): Keep going Paul, after us.

937 4/18/2020 – 10:30:53 PM – Cst. CHEESMAN (H-32B01/H-OX P05): 10-4.

938 4/18/2020 – 10:30:59 PM – Sgt. O’BRIEN (H-BH P05): I know it’s chaotic but could everyone proceed  
939 (ph) their trans- or their broadcast with their, ah, car number.

940 4/18/2020 – 10:31:12 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): 01-Bravo-02 to CHEESMAN – come up  
941 to our vehicle, walk at the end of the road there then come over to the white house and ah, we’re at the  
942 barn behind the white house.

943 4/18/2020 – 10:31:24 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): (No audio)

944 4/18/2020 – 10:31:25 PM – Cst. CHEESMAN (H-32B01/H-OX P05): 10-4.

945 4/18/2020 – 10:31:27 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): Bay Shore road and the Highway.

946 4/18/2020 – 10:31:35 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): 355 – 28-Bravo-03, 36-Bravo-03 –  
947 Stationary – intersection Bay Shore road and the Highway.

948 4/18/2020 – 10:31:45 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

949 4/18/2020 – 10:31:47 PM – CST. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): Corporal JAMIESON is – is talking with  
950 someone who just came out in a blue FJ ah, with her kids.

951 4/18/2020 – 10:31:55 PM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (No audio)

952 4/18/2020 – 10:31:56 PM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (No audio)

953 4/18/2020 – 10:31:59 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): (No audio)

954 4/18/2020 – 10:32:03 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): I just want to put it out there that the  
955 white Taurus was possibly ditched at the first house, there’s a good chance that this guy could take  
956 another vehicle from one of these houses. So he could be any – any vehicle.

957 4/18/2020 – 10:32:18 PM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): So, family from [REDACTED] Beach road is  
958 leaving, except the husband is inside the residence – (BACKGROUND: Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH  
959 P12): With their dog.) With the dog holding it down until fire comes in. We’re asking him to stay in the  
960 house with it locked.

961 4/18/2020 – 10:32:35 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Fire is not gonna go anywhere near this.

962 4/18/2020 – 10:32:36 PM – Cst. CHEESMAN (H-32B01/H-OX P05): Jordan – Jeff, where do you want me  
963 to go?

964 4/18/2020 – 10:32:41 PM – Cst. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): He won't leave that residence she's  
965 saying and we can't contact him to tell him to stay in the residence.

966 4/18/2020 – 10:32:54 PM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-BH P03): 355 – Do we have a name for that individual?

967 4/18/2020 – 10:33:02 PM – (BACKGROUND: Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): It's OK, (inaudible))  
968 Cst. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): His name is Bjorn MERZBACH. He's the homeowner for C1 - Personal Information

969 4/18/2020 – 10:33:11 PM – Cst. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): We have him on the phone here now,  
970 what do you want him to do? Stay in the residence?

971 4/18/2020 – 10:33:20 PM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-BH P03): (Inaudible) obviously ah, hunker down in – in  
972 the residence ah, his family's gone and he's staying, and keep in the basement if he can.

973 4/18/2020 – 10:33:36 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): So the house is on fire, right?

974 4/18/2020 – 10:33:36 PM – Cst. NEIL (30B05/H-PC P12): (Inaudible)

975 4/18/2020 – 10:33:44 PM – Cst. NEIL (30B05/H-PC P12): Bravo-05 just arriving on scene here and I can  
976 see two large fires in the, ah – in the area.

977 4/18/2020 – 10:33:55 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): 355 – we've moved on down from the red  
978 house, we found two more structures on fire.

979 4/18/2020 – 10:34:05 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Stuart, can you give us an address?

980 4/18/2020 – 10:34:11 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): If you're coming to the red house it's  
981 – I think the f- first or second house to the right.

982 4/18/2020 – 10:34:11 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): The fire department's nowhere near this ah, at this point  
983 ah, they're not even coming out yet until we can get things ah, secured here.

984 4/18/2020 – 10:34:20 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): We continued north from the, ah, red  
985 house, we don't know civics.

986 4/18/2020 – 10:34:28 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Thank you.

987 4/18/2020 – 10:35:01 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Jeff CAMPBELL from CARROLL, that's  
988 the, ah, family that just left in the FJ, isn't it?

989 4/18/2020 – 10:35:07 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): No, (inaudible).

990 4/18/2020 – 10:35:10 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): 55 – What road is parallel to the Beach  
991 road that we were on there, heading west, parallel?

992 4/18/2020 – 10:35:27 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): I see Portapique Beach road next to Orchard Beach road,  
993 parallel to each other here...



994 4/18/2020 – 10:35:35 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): OK, we're on that road.

995 4/18/2020 – 10:36:25 PM – Cst. CHEESMAN (H-32B01/H-OX P05): (No audio)

996 4/18/2020 – 10:37:13 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Can we confirm if the address – if people  
 997 at C1 - Personal Information out?

998 4/18/2020 – 10:37:42 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Any cars moving in here that you  
 999 guys know of?

1000 4/18/2020 – 10:37:59 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): We got a car coming to us.

1001 4/18/2020 – 10:38:09 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 355 – for members on scene there, we're just now getting  
 1002 ah, down from your location, at the end of Portapique Beach road, there's Faris Lane. We're getting a  
 1003 call now, unwanted person – complainant says someone's knocking on their door there, on Faris Lane –  
 1004 it's at the bottom of Portapique Beach road.

1005 4/18/2020 – 10:38:18 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (No audio)

1006 4/18/2020 – 10:38:19 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (No audio)

1007 4/18/2020 – 10:38:27 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): 10-4

1008 4/18/2020 – 10:38:28 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): Bravo-05 – I'll head that way.

1009 4/18/2020 – 10:38:29 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): (No audio)

1010 4/18/2020 – 10:38:32 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): 355 – Does that loop around to Five  
 1011 Houses road?

1012 4/18/2020 – 10:38:38 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): No.

1013 4/18/2020 – 10:38:41 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): We're on the other side of the Portapique  
 1014 River, can we analyse if it's possible for him to be on this side?

1015 4/18/2020 – 10:38:58 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): So that's 30-Bravo-05, you're heading over to this address  
 1016 there, Faris Lane?

1017 4/18/2020 – 10:39:00 PM – S/Sgt. MACCALLUM (H-49E06/H-PC P09): (No audio)

1018 4/18/2020 – 10:39:02 PM – UNKNOWN – (No audio)

1019 4/18/2020 – 10:39:03 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): 10-4, myself and... (BACKGROUND:  
 1020 Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): GRUND). GRUND.

1021 4/18/2020 – 10:39:08 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

1022 4/18/2020 – 10:39:08 PM – UM (EMRT01) – (No audio)

1023 4/18/2020 – 10:39:13 PM – S/Sgt. MACCALLUM (H-49E06/H-PC P09): Risk Manager, can you (inaudible)  
 1024 a call.

1025 4/18/2020 – 10:39:18 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): What's the civic on Faris road?

1026 4/18/2020 – 10:39:24 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): There's gonna be a black Traverse coming  
 1027 out, it's the people [C1 - Personal Information], we sent them out.

1028 4/18/2020 – 10:39:34 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): 10-4.

1029 4/18/2020 – 10:39:36 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): How far is Faris road from [ ]?

1030 4/18/2020 – 10:40:03 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 355 – for members attending on Faris Lane ah, the ah, it's  
 1031 about five minutes since he's last heard that person but he heard them about five minutes ago on Faris  
 1032 Lane at [C1 - Personal Information]

1033 4/18/2020 – 10:40:16 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Copy.

1034 4/18/2020 – 10:40:22 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): We're heading there; we're clearing  
 1035 houses on our way.

1036 4/18/2020 – 10:40:26 PM – Cst. CHEESMAN (H-32B01/H-OX P05): (No audio)

1037 4/18/2020 – 10:40:47 PM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): (RTT – no audio)

1038 4/18/2020 – 10:40:52 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Stu, we're moving, that sounded like  
 1039 three quick gunshots.

1040 4/18/2020 – 10:40:57 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Wait for me.

1041 4/18/2020 – 10:40:59 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): PATTON and BESELT, MERCHANT – Stay together.

1042 4/18/2020 – 10:41:03 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Bible Hill Portable-09, go.

1043 4/18/2020 – 10:41:04 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Yeah, we are. We're together.

1044 4/18/2020 – 10:41:06 PM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): (No audio)

1045 4/18/2020 – 10:41:09 PM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): 55 if you're up, send a copy to 9...  
 1046 17.

1047 4/18/2020 – 10:41:14 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

1048 4/18/2020 – 10:41:27 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): We're sending one female out in a white  
 1049 car.

1050 4/18/2020 – 10:41:35 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 355 – for members attending there, Staff Sergeant  
 1051 advised to look in ah, every vehicle that's leaving ah, that area – they want to have a – a good thorough  
 1052 check every, ah – every vehicle leaving that area just in case there.

1053 4/18/2020 – 10:41:49 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): 10-4, me and JAMIESON will at the end  
 1054 of the road here.

1055 4/18/2020 – 10:42:03 PM – UM (H-EMRT01): (No audio)

1056 4/18/2020 – 10:42:07 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): Any other members up from us that  
 1057 checked this Traverse coming out?



1058 4/18/2020 – 10:42:13 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Yeah, they were C1 - Personal Information, we sent them  
 1059 out. It's a male and a female, elderly.

1060 4/18/2020 – 10:42:21 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): 10-4.

1061 4/18/2020 – 10:42:30 PM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): So, I'm coming in late on the game.  
 1062 Do we have a chopper with FLIR?

1063 4/18/2020 – 10:42:40 PM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): Call you DORRINGTON.

1064 4/18/2020 – 10:42:42 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): That'll be 10-10, ah, not chopper FLIR.

1065 4/18/2020 – 10:42:47 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Yeah, we should probably get one, these  
 1066 house fires are pretty far apart and...

1067 4/18/2020 – 10:42:58 PM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): Yeah, O'BRIEN, can we try to – get  
 1068 that happen.

1069 4/18/2020 – 10:43:04 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): OK, you guys that just came on, we've already  
 1070 tried to get the chopper, we can't. Ah, we don't need any more cars on scene right on top of them right  
 1071 now, stand-by.

1072 4/18/2020 – 10:43:14 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Can we have (inaudible)  
 1073 conversation (ph); we got a possible flashlight ahead there with Stu.

1074 4/18/2020 – 10:43:20 PM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): I thought Faris Lane was accessed on the  
 1075 main road. It's a little lane near the end of ah, Portapique Beach road.

1076 4/18/2020 – 10:43:36 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): 355 – lights are back on on that  
 1077 vehicle again, on ah, Five Houses.

1078 4/18/2020 – 10:43:43 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

1079 4/18/2020 – 10:44:08 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): 355, copy 01-Bravo-02?

1080 4/18/2020 – 10:44:10 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4 – go.

1081 4/18/2020 – 10:44:12 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): Yeah, it's to say – lights on that  
 1082 vehicle are back on. We're gonna evacuate the (inaudible) from this house, I don't like them between us  
 1083 and that vehicle.

1084 4/18/2020 – 10:44:22 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Copy that.

1085 4/18/2020 – 10:44:55 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): We're back to our first...

1086 4/18/2020 – 10:45:02 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): ...back to the first fire that has the Taurus  
 1087 on fire... there's a new fire ahead of us. I've kind of lost my bearing, but I think it's ah, south.

1088 4/18/2020 – 10:45:11 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): With all these fires getting lit, I think  
 1089 maybe we should send in ah, couple of members to go sit with those kids so their house doesn't get lit  
 1090 on fire while they're hiding in the basement.

1091 4/18/2020 – 10:45:24 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): (No audio)

1092 4/18/2020 – 10:45:29 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): I don't know who's got the Command.

1093 4/18/2020 – 10:45:35 PM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-BH P03): Staff REHILL has Command, folks – Staff REHILL  
1094 has Command.

1095 4/18/2020 – 10:45:41 PM – Cst. NEIL (H30B05/H-PC 12): Staff REHILL from NEIL we've got five members  
1096 down at the end of Portapique um, Beach road, [C1 - Personal Information] Give us something to do.

1097 4/18/2020 – 10:45:54 PM – UF (RCMP OP5): Stand-by 01.

1098 4/18/2020 – 10:46:10 PM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): (No audio)

1099 4/18/2020 – 10:46:15 PM – Cst. CHEESMAN (H-32B01/H-OX P05): Jordan, you copy?

1100 4/18/2020 – 10:46:18 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Go.

1101 4/18/2020 – 10:46:21 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Yeah, go ahead.

1102 4/18/2020 – 10:46:26 PM – Cst. CHEESMAN (H-32B01/H-OX P05): Jordan, they just got in their vehicle,  
1103 they're gonna be coming out of the driveway turning left towards you and then left again, correct?

1104 4/18/2020 – 10:46:35 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): 10-4, Correct.

1105 4/18/2020 – 10:46:42 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 355 here – is anyone with the children, the kids at the  
1106 house?

1107 4/18/2020 – 10:46:47 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): 10-10.

1108 4/18/2020 – 10:46:53 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): That's what we're saying; we heard  
1109 gunshots so we left after them. We think someone should go back and be with them.

1110 4/18/2020 – 10:47:02 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Or get them out of there – then we don't  
1111 have to worry about them at all.

1112 4/18/2020 – 10:47:07 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): 10-4.

1113 4/18/2020 – 10:47:12 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): If we can guys, get them out of there if it's safe  
1114 to do so, if not, somebody's got to stay there and protect them. Are these three kids, w- would they  
1115 have witnessed the shooting?

1116 4/18/2020 – 10:47:20 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Yeah, 10-4. Two kids are the neighbour  
1117 kids, they've confirmed – parents deceased. And, other two kids in the house we're assuming their  
1118 parents are deceased – front lawn.

1119 4/18/2020 – 10:47:40 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): The two neighbour kids I believe are the  
1120 first call; the ah, father on the deck and the mother in the bedroom.

1121 4/18/2020 – 10:47:57 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): I don't want him to start that house on  
1122 fire and ah, those kids be there. Let's get somebody in there, two cars.

1123 4/18/2020 – 10:48:26 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): From 355 – for members attending Faris Lane. Is someone  
1124 on Faris Lane at this point? Complainant says someone's in her yard.



1125 4/18/2020 – 10:48:27 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): Stuart, you want us to stay here or  
1126 move back to you?

1127 4/18/2020 – 10:48:33 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): I think we're just getting on to it now...  
1128 possibly.

1129 4/18/2020 – 10:48:39 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Is there a house on fire near to her?

1130 4/18/2020 – 10:48:42 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): She said something's on fire in her yard.

1131 4/18/2020 – 10:49:01 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): We're just hitting the corner of Faris  
1132 Lane, ah, house there is completely on fire.

1133 4/18/2020 – 10:49:09 PM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-BH P03): (No audio)

1134 4/18/2020 – 10:49:18 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): How – how far down Faris Lane is this  
1135 woman's house?

1136 4/18/2020 – 10:49:29 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Should be the first house there, C1 - Personal Information – Faris Lane.

1137 4/18/2020 – 10:49:33 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Go again.

1138 4/18/2020 – 10:49:34 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): On Faris Lane, it should be the first house.

1139 4/18/2020 – 10:49:38 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): OK, 10-4. We're in the backyard of the  
1140 one that's been burning on the main road.

1141 4/18/2020 – 10:49:44 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Ah, GCC-403 that house is completely  
1142 engulfed.

1143 4/18/2020 – 10:49:44 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

1144 4/18/2020 – 10:49:56 PM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): 33 is evacuating.

1145 4/18/2020 – 10:50:11 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 355 – which member is going to the house to get the kids?

1146 4/18/2020 – 10:50:27 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): 355 – we just passed a gate "CMDM"  
1147 (ph) on the gate, are we close?

1148 4/18/2020 – 10:50:27 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): (Inaudible)-03.

1149 4/18/2020 – 10:50:43 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): Yeah, I can hear you, moving back to  
1150 you.

1151 4/18/2020 – 10:50:54 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Can I get two members at the intersection of  
1152 Portapique Beach road and Highway 2 to move down onto 135 Orchard Beach drive, it's a red house,  
1153 four children in the house. We need you to go down there and make sure the house is s- safe.

1154 4/18/2020 – 10:51:11 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): GRUND and NEIL are heading now, Bravo-05  
1155 and... (dog barking) what's your car number? (BACKGROUND: Cst. GRUND (H53A02/H-MK P06): 03-  
1156 Alpha-02.) 03-Alpha-02.

1157 4/18/2020 – 10:51:19 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Code word to get those kids is  
1158 “pineapple” – they won’t come out without “pineapple”.

1159 4/18/2020 – 10:51:27 PM – Sgt. O’BRIEN (H-BH P05): MERCHANT, PATTON, BESELT, you guys stay  
1160 together.

1161 4/18/2020 – 10:51:31 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Yeah, we’re together on Faris Lane; up at  
1162 the first driveway, I believe.

1163 4/18/2020 – 10:51:35 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): And we’re gonna stay together, so  
1164 you don’t have to keep telling us.

1165 4/18/2020 – 10:51:42 PM – UM (H-01B03): 355 – 01-Bravo-03, just pulling up on the town now.

1166 4/18/2020 – 10:51:50 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Copy that, 01-Bravo-03.

1167 4/18/2020 – 10:52:05 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): 55 – Can you ask the caller about the  
1168 gate – green gate CMD- something, big decals on the front of the gate. Do we go pass that gate or... did  
1169 we go too far?

1170 4/18/2020 – 10:52:29 PM – Sgt. O’BRIEN (H-BH P05): Bravo-11, 01-Bravo-03, no traffic to the west of  
1171 you, check everything coming out from the west.

1172 4/18/2020 – 10:52:38 PM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): Bravo-11, copy. Everything from  
1173 the west.

1174 4/18/2020 – 10:52:52 PM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): GRUND and NEIL coming up the road, on  
1175 the side of (inaudible).

1176 4/18/2020 – 10:53:13 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 355 – for members on Faris Lane, you want me to call the  
1177 complainant back and ah, ask them exactly what?

1178 4/18/2020 – 10:53:21 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Yeah, we need you to keep her on the  
1179 line and confirm it’s right on the corner. We think we’re going back to the right house, we think we  
1180 missed it.

1181 4/18/2020 – 10:53:28 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Yeah, on the corner – it’s on the corner there. It’s the –  
1182 should be the first one ah, on the right when you turn on to the Faris Lane.

1183 4/18/2020 – 10:53:32 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): (No audio)

1184 4/18/2020 – 10:53:36 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Copy. Keep her on the line and tell us  
1185 where he’s at... we are right here and we may have him in ah, contained in this house here, possibly. If  
1186 we can find him.

1187 4/18/2020 – 10:54:04 PM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): (No audio)

1188 4/18/2020 – 10:54:15 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): [REDACTED] will be exiting in a white SUV, Ford  
1189 ah, or no, Subaru.



1190 4/18/2020 – 10:54:42 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 355 here – yeah, the complainants ah, at that residence  
 1191 on [REDACTED] Faris Lane, they're not gonna look out any windows there, they're hunkered down and ah – yeah,  
 1192 so there's sparks in their yard...

1193 4/18/2020 – 10:54:54 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): We're 23 at [REDACTED] Faris.

1194 4/18/2020 – 10:54:57 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): 10-4. We're gonna clear the yard and  
 1195 then when (inaudible) it's time we'll get them to get out and get out of here.

1196 4/18/2020 – 10:55:10 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): Two members coming down Old Orchard  
 1197 Beach, on foot.

1198 4/18/2020 – 10:55:20 PM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): 55 – Please send a copy to 10.

1199 4/18/2020 – 10:55:27 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 355 – members on Faris Lane ah, the people in the house  
 1200 are getting all ready to go and I'll let them know you're clearing the yard there. So, meet them ah, at  
 1201 the front door when it's time?

1202 4/18/2020 – 10:55:37 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Yeah, 10-4, by their cars – by their cars.

1203 4/18/2020 – 10:55:41 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

1204 4/18/2020 – 10:55:45 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Get them out the front door now. Oh...  
 1205 are they in their living room?

1206 4/18/2020 – 10:55:52 PM – UM (H-YT P01): (No audio)

1207 4/18/2020 – 10:56:04 PM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (No audio)

1208 4/18/2020 – 10:56:06 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): That's you guys right there knocking on the door, right?

1209 4/18/2020 – 10:56:09 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): 10-4.

1210 4/18/2020 – 10:56:12 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): 10-4. We're at ah, we've got their cars  
 1211 here secure, they can come out.

1212 4/18/2020 – 10:56:13 PM – UF (RCMP OP6): 42-A...

1213 4/18/2020 – 10:56:19 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): They're coming.

1214 4/18/2020 – 10:56:19 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): They're gonna let you in there, they're just putting pants  
 1215 on.

1216 4/18/2020 – 10:56:27 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Tell them to shut their lights off, too.

1217 4/18/2020 – 10:56:31 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): I had to let them go so they could open doors and put  
 1218 pants on.

1219 4/18/2020 – 10:57:14 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): PATTON, I got a description on our...  
 1220 direct (ph) and travel (ph).

1221 4/18/2020 – 10:57:26 PM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): We're coming up on the first burning  
 1222 house, on the road there. That's GRUND and NEIL.

1223 4/18/2020 – 10:57:39 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): We got a Chevy Cruise I think and a  
 1224 Volkswagen Jetta coming out from ah, number [REDACTED]

1225 4/18/2020 – 10:57:50 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): 10-4, vehicles already cleared or not?

1226 4/18/2020 – 10:57:55 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Number [REDACTED] Haris (ph) is cleared.

1227 4/18/2020 – 10:58:10 PM – Cpl. SUTTON (H-49K03/H-PDS SUTTON): So the occupants in those vehicles,  
 1228 have they been identified?

1229 4/18/2020 – 10:58:15 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Yeah, they're out. Twenty minutes ago  
 1230 they saw a dark coloured car pull in to the driveway, headlights came in and then the car pulled out and  
 1231 g- and left. Um, they didn't see anything else.

1232 4/18/2020 – 10:58:31 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

1233 4/18/2020 – 10:58:35 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Like I said, we got a – a blue Chevy Cruise,  
 1234 I believe, and a Volkswagen Jetta coming out, silver – were from [REDACTED] C1 - Personal Information

1235 4/18/2020 – 10:58:45 PM – Cpl. SUTTON (H-49K03/H-PDS-SUTTON): Have those occupants been  
 1236 identified?

1237 4/18/2020 – 10:58:49 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): No.

1238 4/18/2020 – 10:58:53 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): But they're elderly and their – their  
 1239 child, we're assuming.

1240 4/18/2020 – 10:59:01 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): All members on scene, if you encounter the  
 1241 suspect, you are to challenge him, if he does not follow your commands, if you feel that there's a threat,  
 1242 you're as – to use as much force as is reasonable to eliminate the threat. Everybody copy?

1243 4/18/2020 – 10:59:19 PM – UM (H-AM P05): Copy that.

1244 4/18/2020 – 10:59:24 PM – Cpl. SUTTON (H-49K03/H-PDS SUTTON): Kilo-03, Copy.

1245 4/18/2020 – 10:59:26 PM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): 29-Bravo-01, Copies.

1246 4/18/2020 – 10:59:30 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): How many houses in total are there in  
 1247 here?

1248 4/18/2020 – 10:59:37 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): When you're able to 355, can we get a  
 1249 updated ah, description and information on the suspect?

1250 4/18/2020 – 10:59:45 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): We ah, we've searched for all of that, we don't have any  
 1251 ah, descriptors ah – description for him.

1252 4/18/2020 – 10:59:52 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): All we've been told (inaudible) here, his  
 1253 name is Grabriel, owns a denture clinic in Dartmouth, 50-60 years old, has a house on Highway 2 – not  
 1254 far from here. I believe it's in the west.

1255 4/18/2020 – 11:00:08 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): PROS has him as 51 years old.

1256 4/18/2020 – 11:00:13 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Do we have someone at that house?



1257 4/18/2020 – 11:00:17 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): Ah, members ah, I'm just speaking with  
 1258 Bjorn, apparently he's the original complainant. He's saying that he heard seven ah, shots fired and  
 1259 then four shots in return from a different weapon – he's a member of a gun club, is familiar with  
 1260 weapons as well, so. We may – active – we may be looking for two shooters.

1261 4/18/2020 – 11:00:36 PM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): (No audio)

1262 4/18/2020 – 11:00:42 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): 10-4.

1263 4/18/2020 – 11:00:52 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Yeah, so (inaudible) – everyone's aware of the white Ford  
 1264 Taurus is the information we had for ah – for his vehicle.

1265 4/18/2020 – 11:00:54 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): (No audio)

1266 4/18/2020 – 11:01:01 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Yeah, 10-4. That white Taurus has been  
 1267 torched at one of the house fires. Ah, (inaudible) left two white Taurus' out here.

1268 4/18/2020 – 11:01:13 PM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): NEIL, I'm just out by the road here.

1269 4/18/2020 – 11:01:17 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): 10-4

1270 4/18/2020 – 11:01:19 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): (No audio)

1271 4/18/2020 – 11:01:20 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): Do we have a description of our  
 1272 suspect at all?

1273 4/18/2020 – 11:01:34 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): Fifty-one year old male, um, possibly named  
 1274 Gabriel.

1275 4/18/2020 – 11:01:47: PM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): Update for our SOC. He's gonna  
 1276 be a Gabriel WORTMAN, born in '68-07-05, he's a Caucasian male, bald, 189 centimeters, ah, clean  
 1277 shaven. Address for him is gonna be 193 Portland street in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia.

1278 4/18/2020 – 11:02:09 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): 10-4.

1279 4/18/2020 – 11:02:16 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Thanks, Nick.

1280 4/18/2020 – 11:02:20 PM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): Yeah, 10-4. I'm about four out; do  
 1281 you need me any closer?

1282 4/18/2020 – 11:02:26 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): No, stand-by.

1283 4/18/2020 – 11:02:33 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): REHILL from O'BRIEN.

1284 4/18/2020 – 11:02:37 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): We can confirm if those kids are out yet?

1285 4/18/2020 – 11:02:42 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): NEIL and GRUND are 17 there on  
 1286 foot.

1287 4/18/2020 – 11:02:52 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Somebody want to call the Children  
 1288 Services 'cause I'm gonna have to take them.

1289 4/18/2020 – 11:02:59 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Or if they have family.

1290 4/18/2020 – 11:03:57 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): REHILL from NEIL.

1291 4/18/2020 – 11:04:27 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): REHILL from NEIL.

1292 4/18/2020 – 11:04:33 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): You calling a Risk Manager?

1293 4/18/2020 – 11:04:35 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): 10-4. I just want to advise that ah, the  
 1294 complainant Bjorn said he saw three vehicles flee – flee the – shortly after the gunfire.

1295 4/18/2020 – 11:04:47 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): 10-4. Who said that? Who was the witness?

1296 4/18/2020 – 11:04:50 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): Bjorn, he's ah, he apparently called in the, ah  
 1297 – the shots fired call.

1298 4/18/2020 – 11:04:59 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): 10-4.

1299 4/18/2020 – 11:05:03 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): He lives on Old ah, Orchard Beach road.

1300 4/18/2020 – 11:05:12 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): We confirmed with these people at  
 1301 Ct - Personal Information there's – that the other houses are empty on that street.

1302 4/18/2020 – 11:05:30 PM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): That sounded like it came from the  
 1303 property, it was burning. I believe it – associated to the fire.

1304 4/18/2020 – 11:06:03 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): We're walking back from Faris,  
 1305 MERCHANT, PATTON and BESELT. The houses are clear at this end. Ah, if we see any more houses to  
 1306 ah, clear, we'll clear 'em but, we're gonna fall-back.

1307 4/18/2020 – 11:06:19 PM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): I just met three vehicles; did you guys  
 1308 send three out?

1309 4/18/2020 – 11:06:24 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): We sent a Cruise and a, ah – and a, ah,  
 1310 Jetta.

1311 4/18/2020 – 11:06:30 PM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): Yeah, 10-4.

1312 4/18/2020 – 11:06:43 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): And we're fairly certain that this house  
 1313 that's on fire on the corner of Faris, was lit while we were in the red house with the children; it was not  
 1314 lit when we walked in the first time.

1315 4/18/2020 – 11:06:59 PM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): Are the kids at 123 or up the road  
 1316 further? Was it 135?

1317 4/18/2020 – 11:07:07 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Yes, I think it's 135, it's a red house  
 1318 with a big front porch. There's a fire right across the street from it.

1319 4/18/2020 – 11:07:16 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): It's a big barn that's on fire or – just  
 1320 (inaudible) or something.

1321 4/18/2020 – 11:07:21 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Don't forget to yell "pineapple".

1322 4/18/2020 – 11:07:30 PM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): PATTON and MACDONALD, gonna  
 1323 send you a picture of the SOC.



1324 4/18/2020 – 11:07:39 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Copy that, thank you.

1325 4/18/2020 – 11:07:44 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): Two members outside 135.

1326 4/18/2020 – 11:07:53 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): Nick can you send me the picture?

1327 C1 - Personal Information

1328 4/18/2020 – 11:07:59 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): We're checking cars as they leave the

1329 road so it'd be good to... have that.

1330 4/18/2020 – 11:08:05 PM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): (No audio)

1331 4/18/2020 – 11:08:09 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): Just heard a gunshot across from 135.

1332 4/18/2020 – 11:08:17 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Yeah, there's a lot of stuff blowing up in

1333 that ah, garage, too.

1334 4/18/2020 – 11:08:54 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

1335 4/18/2020 – 11:08:57 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Can you guys confirm if there were shots

1336 fired there?

1337 4/18/2020 – 11:09:02 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): 10-4. I heard a shot across from 135, I

1338 believe the civic is 136 where they're still on fire.

1339 4/18/2020 – 11:09:10 PM – UM (H-AM P05): (No audio)

1340 4/18/2020 – 11:09:16 PM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): Can you tell the kids in 135 that we're

1341 outside on the deck.

1342 4/18/2020 – 11:09:27 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): If you got shots fired you should keep

1343 them in the basement. We're coming to your location as fast as we can.

1344 4/18/2020 – 11:09:40 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): 355 – Bravo-05.

1345 4/18/2020 – 11:09:44 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): -4, go.

1346 4/18/2020 – 11:09:46 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): I don't know if the ah, victims have been

1347 identified yet, but I got a marker on a vehicle at 135, if you'd like to ah, run it for me.

1348 4/18/2020 – 11:09:56 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4, go.

1349 4/18/2020 – 11:09:58 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): C1 - Personal Information should come back on

1350 a Suzuki white... I don't know what it is.

1351 4/18/2020 – 11:10:07 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Yeah, 10-4, we got that (inaudible) that's Lisa MCCULLY.

1352 4/18/2020 – 11:10:07 PM – Cst. MECHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Just so you're not startled there's two

1353 deceased, one on the lawn, one on the road.

1354 4/18/2020 – 11:10:13 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): 10-4. Did anybody check them? I know it's

1355 probably a moot-point.

1356 4/18/2020 – 11:10:18 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Yeah, they're both 10- 10-7, 100%.

1357 4/18/2020 – 11:10:51 PM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): 355, were you able to con-...

1358 4/18/2020 – 11:10:55 PM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): (No audio)

1359 4/18/2020 – 11:10:58 PM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): 9's on 21.

1360 4/18/2020 – 11:11:12 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): Members coming to 135, you coming from  
1361 the... left or right to the – of the property?

1362 4/18/2020 – 11:11:18 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): We're gonna be coming on to the – I  
1363 think it's Portapique road, the one that runs parallel to it. And ah, we'll end up being – we'll end up  
1364 being to the right of your property – to the right.

1365 4/18/2020 – 11:11:31 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): Copy that. I'm behind the vehicle and ah,  
1366 GRUND is on the deck.

1367 4/18/2020 – 11:11:49 PM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-H-OCC P01): (No audio)

1368 4/18/2020 – 11:11:50 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Is there anyone there to get the kids ah, it's – they think  
1369 they might hear some footsteps on the back deck.

1370 4/18/2020 – 11:11:56 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): (Inaudible) that's us, w- we announced we  
1371 were here earlier but ah, we were told ah, to wait. Can you let the kids know that were just outside,  
1372 we're waiting for two more members to rendez-vous with us.

1373 4/18/2020 – 11:12:08 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Copy that. We'll let them know it's the police, and they're  
1374 gonna hang-tight there for a few. Till we let them know.

1375 4/18/2020 – 11:12:13 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): 10-4. You can let them know there's a little  
1376 dog out here on the front deck too, it's pretty scared.

1377 4/18/2020 – 11:12:22 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

1378 4/18/2020 – 11:12:22 PM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): So, just a heads-up to members.  
1379 Um, our SOC, he's associated – one of the vehicles he's associated to is a, ah, white Ford Taurus ah, with  
1380 ah, RCMP deckling on the side, like the – the reflective striping, just so you are aware.

1381 4/18/2020 – 11:12:44 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): Copy that.

1382 4/18/2020 – 11:13:28 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Members that want a picture of this guy, you can  
1383 text DORRINGTON at 902-C1 - Personal Information he will text it to you.

1384 4/18/2020 – 11:13:41 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): 902-C1 - Personal Information.

1385 4/18/2020 – 11:14:05 PM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): Got a truck (inaudible).

1386 4/18/2020 – 11:14:28 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 355 – for members attending there, Portapique ah, we've  
1387 got a – a possible cell phone for the SOC we're gonna – see if we can get any GPS, see if we can get any  
1388 information for it.

1389 4/18/2020 – 11:16:24 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): BESELT from O'BRIEN.

1390 4/18/2020 – 11:16:28 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Go ahead.



1391 4/18/2020 – 11:16:30 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Has anyone checked 200 Portapique Beach road,  
1392 that's his residence?

1393 4/18/2020 – 11:16:37 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): No, we've been a little busy.

1394 4/18/2020 – 11:16:57 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): We're at [REDACTED] believe we're on  
1395 Portapique Beach road.

1396 4/18/2020 – 11:17:05 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): I think you might be on Portapique Crescent.

1397 4/18/2020 – 11:18:08 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Have we made any contact with the  
1398 people from [REDACTED] yet?

1399 4/18/2020 – 11:18:16 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Plate number: [REDACTED] C1 - Personal Information  
1400 Jeep Liberty, red.

1401 4/18/2020 – 11:18:31 PM – Cst. MORRISON (H-15B06/H-EN P12): (No audio)

1402 4/18/2020 – 11:18:32 PM – Cst. MORRISON (H-15B06/H-EN P12): (No audio)

1403 4/18/2020 – 11:18:36 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 355 – Copy, the [REDACTED] C1 - Personal Information  
1404 4/18/2020 – 11:18:45 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): [REDACTED] red, Jeep  
1405 Liberty.

1406 4/18/2020 – 11:18:45 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): (RTT – no audio)

1407 4/18/2020 – 11:18:49 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

1408 4/18/2020 – 11:18:49 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Guys, getting those kids we – we're  
1409 stopped to ah, clear another house. If you can get them out of here, let's get them out of here – don't  
1410 wait for us.

1411 4/18/2020 – 11:18:58 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): Copy that. We are on foot. Somebody want  
1412 to move a vehicle in?

1413 4/18/2020 – 11:19:01 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (RTT – no audio)

1414 4/18/2020 – 11:19:08 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Take th- uh – some of those kids live  
1415 there, they should have the keys for that Suzuki out front, maybe use that. Just an idea.

1416 4/18/2020 – 11:19:16 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 05-Bravo-08 – go.

1417 4/18/2020 – 11:19:24 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 355 – for member attending in the area there. We did get  
1418 another vehicle possibly associated with the SOC, a 2015 white Mercedes, plate on it [REDACTED] C1 - Personal Information  
1419 [REDACTED] C1 - Personal Information white Mercedes.

1420 4/18/2020 – 11:19:51 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (No audio)

1421 4/18/2020 – 11:20:02 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Bible Hill Portable-12, if you're looking for 355 – go.

1422 4/18/2020 – 11:20:15 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): (Inaudible) Bible Hill-Portable-07 you called for 355 – go.

1423 4/18/2020 – 11:20:16 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): (No audio)

1424 4/18/2020 – 11:20:20 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): 355 ah, – it's ah, Bravo-05 at the red house I  
1425 believe it's... what's (inaudible)? (BACKGROUND: Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): 1...) 135 Orchard  
1426 Beach road ah, can you call the kids in the basement and tell them to come up – we're gonna try and get  
1427 them out of here.

1428 4/18/2020 – 11:20:35 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Copy that – back door for the kids to come out of the  
1429 basement and meet the members.

1430 4/18/2020 – 11:20:41 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): 10-4. We'll head around to the back door;  
1431 we're at the front by the car. We're just on our way around now.

1432 4/18/2020 – 11:20:49 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Copy that – kids to meet the members at the back door.  
1433 We're advising them.

1434 4/18/2020 – 11:20:56 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): You can ignore the RTT from Bible Hill-  
1435 12 that was by accident.

1436 4/18/2020 – 11:21:53 PM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): (No audio)

1437 4/18/2020 – 11:22:00 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): 355 – Ah, maybe – can we contact the  
1438 hotel or something, these – some of these people don't know where to go, that we're trying to clear out  
1439 here. At least that we have somewhere we can tell them to go.

1440 4/18/2020 – 11:22:01 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): (BACKGROUND: Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): 355...)  
1441 Is that members knocking?

1442 4/18/2020 – 11:22:12 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Is that members knocking on the back door for the  
1443 children?

1444 4/18/2020 – 11:22:15 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): 10-4 – we're talking to them now.

1445 4/18/2020 – 11:22:22 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): And 355 – we're gonna want ah – get them  
1446 out to the, ah, number 2 on Portapique road ah, maybe have EHS, ah, send a unit down there for them.

1447 4/18/2020 – 11:22:33 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Copy that – another EHS unit down on Highway 2 and  
1448 Portapique Beach road.

1449 4/18/2020 – 11:22:40 PM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-BH P03): Stuart, we'll try to hook-up with ah, Great  
1450 Village Fire Department and have those people moved to that location.

1451 4/18/2020 – 11:22:48 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): 10-4.

1452 4/18/2020 – 11:22:50 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): (No audio)

1453 4/18/2020 – 11:22:57 PM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): (No audio)

1454 4/18/2020 – 11:23:09 PM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): If there's no –

1455 4/18/2020 – 11:23:10 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 355 here – we're gonna send another ambulance over  
1456 there, Highway 2 meets Portapique Beach road, any details on patients?



1457 4/18/2020 – 11:23:17 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): I was just thinking we should probably have  
1458 the children checked for shock.

1459 4/18/2020 – 11:23:32 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): Copy that 355?

1460 4/18/2020 – 11:23:36 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4 – copy that. Four kids – staging area – EHS coming.

1461 4/18/2020 – 11:23:41 PM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): (No audio)

1462 4/18/2020 – 11:23:43 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): 10-4. We're still at the res ah, we're gonna  
1463 be able – either walking them out or if we can find the keys drive them out.

1464 4/18/2020 – 11:23:50 PM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): (No audio)

1465 4/18/2020 – 11:23:57 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Just be aware – this guy is probably a  
1466 good shot. Those two deceased in the front yard where you guys are, were headshots and ah, so he –  
1467 he's probably a good shot, just be aware.

1468 4/18/2020 – 11:24:10 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): The, ah, the victim that was up the road  
1469 said it was a handgun so unless it's close range.

1470 4/18/2020 – 11:24:18 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): We don't know where he is, I don't  
1471 think you should walk those kids out, get a car sent in or stay hunkered down in that house.

1472 4/18/2020 – 11:24:24 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): We've got the keys to the car. Um, GRUND  
1473 is gonna set – head out with them and I'm gonna remain here at the residence.

1474 4/18/2020 – 11:24:34 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Copy. We should be able – should be  
1475 able to make our way to you eventually here.

1476 4/18/2020 – 11:24:40 PM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): EHS is gonna be coming up on  
1477 MACDONALD here in a second here guys, should we hold them up or send them in?

1478 4/18/2020 – 11:24:48 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Ah, hold them up and bring the kids to  
1479 them.

1480 4/18/2020 – 11:24:53 PM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): 10-4. Ah, should we go up and  
1481 meet you guys to pick the kids up and come back to meet EHS here?

1482 4/18/2020 – 11:25:01 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): GRUND is loading up the kids right now into  
1483 the vehicle at the, ah, residence. So ah, hang-tight he's on his way out.

1484 4/18/2020 – 11:25:09 PM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): 10-4.

1485 4/18/2020 – 11:25:53 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): GRUND is rolling with the kids.

1486 4/18/2020 – 11:26:04 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): Members copy, ah, GRUND is coming out in  
1487 ah, white Suzuki... ah, compact.

1488 4/18/2020 – 11:26:12 PM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): 10-4, MACDONALD copies.

1489 4/18/2020 – 11:26:18 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Risk Manager – where is the white Suzuki  
1490 coming out from?

1491 4/18/2020 – 11:26:22 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): 135 Old Orchard Beach road, the ah, current  
1492 scene.

1493 4/18/2020 – 11:26:34 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): We got a red Jeep Liberty that's gonna be  
1494 coming out from 161.

1495 4/18/2020 – 11:27:00 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Constable BESELT from Risk Manager.

1496 4/18/2020 – 11:27:05 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Go.

1497 4/18/2020 – 11:27:06 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Stuart, just want to confirm 'cause I'm liaising  
1498 with Staff HALLIDAY and Al CARROLL, has there been any shots we've heard lately?

1499 4/18/2020 – 11:27:17 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): We weren't sure ah, it's – it's very hard to  
1500 tell right now 'cause there's so much stuff blowing up at the houses it sounds like gunshots, but we're  
1501 just trying to clear houses here right now.

1502 4/18/2020 – 11:27:27 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): 10-4. And then we've got numerous fires from  
1503 my understanding, we don't know how many do we?

1504 4/18/2020 – 11:27:34 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): I would say probably at least six houses  
1505 right now, I can't – I can't think right now.

1506 4/18/2020 – 11:27:41 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): 10-4.

1507 4/18/2020 – 11:27:48 PM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Member in charge of the scene from ERT?

1508 4/18/2020 – 11:28:04 PM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Scene Commander from ERT.

1509 4/18/2020 – 11:28:11 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): This is Risk Manager speaking, I believe on scene  
1510 would be Constable BESELT.

1511 4/18/2020 – 11:28:16 PM – Cst. MILTON (H9): OK, we're just looking for a location for us to ah,  
1512 (inaudible) passed Great ah, Village Fire Hall heading to the scene, just wondering what's the best place  
1513 for us to ah, roll into.

1514 4/18/2020 – 11:28:30 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): I understood you guys will be staging at Bass  
1515 River Fire Hall, is that correct?

1516 4/18/2020 – 11:28:31 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Ah, we don't really have a, ah, muster  
1517 point right now. We've ah, we believe we have an active shooter and ah, we have three on foot in the,  
1518 ah, area here trying to clear out houses.

1519 4/18/2020 – 11:28:47 PM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Yeah, 355 – we're rolling right to the scene ah, for ERT,  
1520 Command Post will set up at the Fire Hall but ah, we've got trucks rolling right to the scene for an active  
1521 shooter.

1522 4/18/2020 – 11:28:59 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Is there still a member at the house  
1523 where the kids were?

1524 4/18/2020 – 11:29:04 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): 10-4, Bravo-05 – NEIL.



1525 4/18/2020 – 11:29:07 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): 10-4, we're gonna come to you and we'll  
1526 make up four.

1527 4/18/2020 – 11:29:12 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): 10-4. I'm just at the, ah, corner of the front  
1528 deck, right-hand side.

1529 4/18/2020 – 11:29:20 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 355 here – EHS is wondering if you can bring those four  
1530 kids directly to them at the Great Village Fire Hall where they're all setup with ah, all their ambulances  
1531 and command stations?

1532 4/18/2020 – 11:29:32 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): GRUND's radios died, so if anybody sees the  
1533 white Suzuki, flag him down.

1534 4/18/2020 – 11:29:38 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): Yeah, we're telling him here now.

1535 4/18/2020 – 11:29:44 PM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-BH P03): (No audio)

1536 4/18/2020 – 11:29:45 PM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-BH P03): Anybody else evacuating as well, can ah – can a  
1537 send – our muster points would be the Great Village Fire Hall.

1538 4/18/2020 – 11:30:03 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): I can tell EHS, they're good, someone's gonna come to  
1539 them?

1540 4/18/2020 – 11:30:07 PM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): Yeah, 10-4. Chris ah, Constable  
1541 GRUND is taking them there. Can you also make a phone a call to community services; those children  
1542 have no guardian available. And perhaps they have ah, duty worker that can meet at the hospital.

1543 4/18/2020 – 11:30:30 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Call is for BESELT from Risk Manager.

1544 4/18/2020 – 11:30:34 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Go ahead.

1545 4/18/2020 – 11:30:37 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Just want to confirm 'cause there's so much  
1546 radio traffic, it – it – it is a bit confusing. So, Bill NEIL is with the children now, is that correct?

1547 4/18/2020 – 11:30:45 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): (No audio)

1548 4/18/2020 – 11:30:48 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Ah, negative. GRUND is with them, NEIL  
1549 is at the house where the children were. We're going back there to ah, pick him up.

1550 4/18/2020 – 11:30:56 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): OK, 10-4. But then, you're gonna basically  
1551 shelter-in-place the best you can until ERT arrives, is that what we're doing?

1552 4/18/2020 – 11:31:07 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Yeah, we've got a car here, tail-lights at  
1553 least... ah, some where's between us and ah, NEIL.

1554 4/18/2020 – 11:31:22 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): If you guys are down at Portapique, that  
1555 might be um, Bjorn, the ah, male subject ah, who's our complainant, he's also wearing a Flame  
1556 (inaudible) Hi-Vis ah, vest.

1557 4/18/2020 – 11:31:40 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): 10-4, is he in a pick-up truck?

1558 4/18/2020 – 11:31:44 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): There was one parked on his property when I  
1559 last spoke to him.

1560 4/18/2020 – 11:31:49 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): 10-4.

1561 4/18/2020 – 11:31:57 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Constable BESELT from REHILL. We're not  
1562 clearing houses at this time are we?

1563 4/18/2020 – 11:32:03 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Yeah, we have been, yeah.

1564 4/18/2020 – 11:32:07 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): OK, can we hold off until ERT arrives?

1565 4/18/2020 – 11:32:19 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): And these houses you're evacuating, is that  
1566 what you're doing?

1567 4/18/2020 – 11:32:20 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): (No audio)

1568 4/18/2020 – 11:32:23 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Yeah, 10-4. We're evacuating houses  
1569 we're not going through houses, we're evacuating houses.

1570 4/18/2020 – 11:32:44 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): There's a vehicle driving, not that truck,  
1571 on the Beach road, I don't remember the name.

1572 4/18/2020 – 11:32:53 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Has a loud muffler.

1573 4/18/2020 – 11:33:41 PM – Cst. CHEESMAN (H-32B01/H-OX P05): (No audio)

1574 4/18/2020 – 11:33:43 PM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): Radio test 1-2.

1575 4/18/2020 – 11:33:49 PM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): (Inaudible)

1576 4/18/2020 – 11:33:52 PM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (No audio)

1577 4/18/2020 – 11:34:05 PM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): Do you guys have a fourth vehicle  
1578 coming in or no?

1579 4/18/2020 – 11:34:23 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): You there, Jordan?

1580 4/18/2020 – 11:34:28 PM – Cst. CHEESMAN (H-32B01/H-OX P05): We're gonna do that, we're gonna go  
1581 there, Jeff – he's gonna go check it.

1582 4/18/2020 – 11:34:40 PM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-BH P03): Did somebody say that ah, GRUND's radio had  
1583 ah, died?

1584 4/18/2020 – 11:34:46 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): 10-4 it was. But ah, he just ah, transmitted  
1585 so I don't know if he got another battery or what.

1586 4/18/2020 – 11:34:56 PM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-BH P03): Chris ah, do you copy?

1587 4/18/2020 – 11:34:59 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (RTT – no audio)

1588 4/18/2020 – 11:34:59 PM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): (No audio)

1589 4/18/2020 – 11:35:02 PM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): (No audio)



1590 4/18/2020 – 11:35:06 PM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-BH P03): Natasha, if you have Chris' cell could you give  
 1591 him a call and ask him to ah, stay at the ah, Great Village Fire Hall with the ah – and to be the liaison for  
 1592 people who are going to be relocated there?

1593 4/18/2020 – 11:35:19 PM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): 10-4, I'll call him.

1594 4/18/2020 – 11:35:23 PM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-BH P03): Thank you, Natasha.

1595 4/18/2020 – 11:35:26 PM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): (No audio)

1596 4/18/2020 – 11:35:27 PM – Cst. MILTON (H9): (No audio)

1597 4/18/2020 – 11:35:29 PM – Cst. MILTON (H9): (No audio)

1598 4/18/2020 – 11:35:31 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Bible Hill Portable-07, you looking for 355?

1599 4/18/2020 – 11:35:31 PM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): (No audio)

1600 4/18/2020 – 11:35:35 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): No, just disregard all of my RTTs, my –  
 1601 my HBA keeps hitting it. I will not a – RTT all night, I'll yell for you.

1602 4/18/2020 – 11:35:43 PM – Cst. MILTON (H9): 355 ah, Hotel-9 ERT.

1603 4/18/2020 – 11:35:48 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): There's a pick-up truck with a cab on it  
 1604 leaving, the ar- driver has a shotgun with him, and a dog.

1605 4/18/2020 – 11:35:48 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): (Inaudible) – go.

1606 4/18/2020 – 11:35:57 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): He's the ah, guy with the ah – the ah,  
 1607 elec- or the... Hi-Vis vest.

1608 4/18/2020 – 11:36:06 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): Bjorn.

1609 4/18/2020 – 11:36:17 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): All members on scene, we have a lot of members  
 1610 on scene, if everybody could let everybody know who they're talking to and who they are when they  
 1611 make a transmission.

1612 4/18/2020 – 11:36:34 PM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-BH P03): That was Staff CARROLL calling for GRUND and  
 1613 JAMIESON.

1614 4/18/2020 – 11:36:44 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): Yeah Al, it's COLFORD, JAMIESON's  
 1615 trying to get a hold him there now.

1616 4/18/2020 – 11:36:51 PM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-BH P03): Copy, COLFORD, thank you.

1617 4/18/2020 – 11:37:00 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): This is PATTON, we just – the house that  
 1618 w- the guy that just left in the pick-up truck is [REDACTED], can you tell us what road we're on?

1619 4/18/2020 – 11:37:07 PM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (No audio)

1620 4/18/2020 – 11:37:10 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): I believe it's Orchard Beach, but I'm not  
 1621 sure.

1622 4/18/2020 – 11:37:14 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4 [REDACTED] on Orchard Beach drive.

1623 4/18/2020 – 11:37:19 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): OK, do we have to head towards the  
1624 water or towards the highway to get to NEIL?

1625 4/18/2020 – 11:37:28 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): NEIL is at 135 Or- ah, Orchard Beach road.

1626 4/18/2020 – 11:37:35 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): (No audio)

1627 4/18/2020 – 11:37:38 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): Looks like going towards the water.

1628 4/18/2020 – 11:37:53 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (No audio)

1629 4/18/2020 – 11:37:54 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (No audio)

1630 4/18/2020 – 11:37:55 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (No audio)

1631 4/18/2020 – 11:37:59 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): NEIL – PATTON, BESELT and MERCHANT  
1632 we're coming to the property now, the red house, we'll be coming from your right.

1633 4/18/2020 – 11:38:08 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): Copy that. I'm just at the ah, corner of the  
1634 front porch and the ah, brushes.

1635 4/18/2020 – 11:38:27 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): Al CARROLL, that message has been –  
1636 got to ah, GRUND through a paramedic.

1637 4/18/2020 – 11:38:34 PM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-BH P03): CARROLL copies, thank you.

1638 4/18/2020 – 11:38:40 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): We're not certain he has his cell with  
1639 him.

1640 4/18/2020 – 11:39:53 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Bill, I'm not sure where we are, I just  
1641 shared my location with you so, please share it back so I can ah, figure out where you are?

1642 4/18/2020 – 11:40:07 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): I didn't bring my cell with me. I left it in the  
1643 car. Ah, I'm up on the left, across from the ah, burning house.

1644 4/18/2020 – 11:40:17 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Is there a fire to the right of your  
1645 house?

1646 4/18/2020 – 11:40:20 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): 10-4, directly across the street.

1647 4/18/2020 – 11:40:24 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Can ah, can you see one in the  
1648 distance from the – to the right with some smoke coming up?

1649 4/18/2020 – 11:40:29 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): That should be it, yeah.

1650 4/18/2020 – 11:40:32 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): 10-4.

1651 4/18/2020 – 11:41:06 PM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): I just saw a light.

1652 4/18/2020 – 11:41:21 PM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): (No audio)

1653 4/18/2020 – 11:41:25 PM – UM (J-20K06): Radio test?

1654 4/18/2020 – 11:41:32 PM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): Five-by-five.



1655 4/18/2020 – 11:41:35 PM – UM (J-20K06): Copy. It's VES from Moncton and I'm 17 about ah, an hour  
1656 out there.

1657 4/18/2020 – 11:41:51 PM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): (No audio)

1658 4/18/2020 – 11:42:15 PM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (No audio)

1659 4/18/2020 – 11:42:24 PM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Members on scene this is H1 ah, from ERT. We  
1660 just turned on to ah – the ah, Great Village road ah, and there's ah, white Ford Taurus with decals at the  
1661 start of the road ah, is that involved?

1662 4/18/2020 – 11:42:40 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): That is possibly the suspect car.

1663 4/18/2020 – 11:42:56 PM – Cst. MILTON (H9): 1-from-9 – is that vehicle mobile or it's parked?

1664 4/18/2020 – 11:43:00 PM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (Inaudible) the house.

1665 4/18/2020 – 11:43:06 PM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): Yeah, so SOC is known to drive a  
1666 former RCMP issue vehicle, white Ford Taurus with side and rear deckling on it. It has a Canada flag on  
1667 the rear trunk.

1668 4/18/2020 – 11:43:41 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Is that house with the white car in here  
1669 where we're at or is that in a different location?

1670 4/18/2020 – 11:43:51 PM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): As soon as you turn on to ah, Great Village road,  
1671 it was like, less than a half of a kilometer down on the right-hand side. And it's on the lawn.

1672 4/18/2020 – 11:44:05 PM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): Yeah, I've seen that vehicle there  
1673 before. Those homeowners (inaudible) have one.

1674 4/18/2020 – 11:44:12 PM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Copy that.

1675 4/18/2020 – 11:44:14 PM – Cst. GALLANT (H10): (No audio)

1676 4/18/2020 – 11:44:19 PM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): H1, did you get the plate?

1677 4/18/2020 – 11:44:24 PM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Yeah, I will get that for you now, we're just out of  
1678 the vehicle, making our approach.

1679 4/18/2020 – 11:44:31 PM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): No plate.

1680 4/18/2020 – 11:44:36 PM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Keys are in it.

1681 4/18/2020 – 11:45:07 PM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Yeah, that's us.

1682 4/18/2020 – 11:45:09 PM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): There's some people ah, in an outhouse, we're  
1683 gonna go ah, talk to them.

1684 4/18/2020 – 11:45:19 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): MERCHANT, BESELT, PATTON are with  
1685 NEIL, four of us together.

1686 4/18/2020 – 11:45:27 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): At 135 Beach ah, (inaudible) road.

1687 4/18/2020 – 11:46:02 PM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): OK, we spoke to the homeowner; he confirmed  
1688 that's his car.

1689 4/18/2020 – 11:46:14 PM – Cst. MILTON (H9): OK, to the Members on scene you've got six ah, ERT  
1690 Members to start Portapique ah, Beach. Where do you want us on scene?

1691 4/18/2020 – 11:46:25 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Ah, BESELT, MERCHANT and ah, PATTON  
1692 has met up with Bill NEIL at 135. We're just wondering if you want us to make our way out or if you  
1693 want us to hunker-down here?

1694 4/18/2020 – 11:46:40 PM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Do we have any "last known" for the SOC at all?

1695 4/18/2020 – 11:46:45 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Well, we think we saw him there for a  
1696 minute at 135, but ah, he went dark and... (BACKGROUND: Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): ...went  
1697 down...)

1698 4/18/2020 – 11:46:56 PM – Cst. MILTON (H9): (No audio)

1699 4/18/2020 – 11:47:01 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): ERT Members from ah, Risk Manager?

1700 4/18/2020 – 11:47:09 PM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Go for ERT.

1701 4/18/2020 – 11:47:10 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Yeah, he's at... the address we have for him is  
1702 200 Portapique Beach road.

1703 4/18/2020 – 11:47:22 PM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Copy that. Do you copy that Trent?

1704 4/18/2020 – 11:47:25 PM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Yeah, 10-4. Ah, you're just a couple minutes out eh, Tim?

1705 4/18/2020 – 11:47:31 PM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Yeah, 10-4. We're ah, probably like five minutes  
1706 out.

1707 4/18/2020 – 11:47:36 PM – Cst. MILTON (H9): OK. I think maybe what we'll do is ah, we'll get organized  
1708 here with ah, TDS, then we may (inaudible) to that ah, last known once you get here, see if we get  
1709 anything from there. And then ah, (inaudible).

1710 4/18/2020 – 11:47:53 PM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Yeah, the TAV is right ahead of us there too,  
1711 Trent, so we can all pile in that and ah, go out and scan the area with ah, thermal and night-vision.

1712 4/18/2020 – 11:48:02 PM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Copy.

1713 4/18/2020 – 11:48:13 PM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): We'll take the drone with us, too.

1714 4/18/2020 – 11:48:16 PM – Cst. MILTON (H9): (No audio)

1715 4/18/2020 – 11:48:25 PM – UM (EMRT01): (No audio)

1716 4/18/2020 – 11:48:26 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): 355 – where do you want us to go here?

1717 4/18/2020 – 11:48:38 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Stuart from Risk Manager? Where's your  
1718 location now? Where are you – where are you three at?

1719 4/18/2020 – 11:48:41 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (No audio)



1720 4/18/2020 – 11:48:43 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): We just picked up Billy NEIL at 135 and  
1721 we're just wondering what you want us to do here?

1722 4/18/2020 – 11:48:53 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): 135 Portapique Beach road, you're referring to?

1723 4/18/2020 – 11:48:58 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Yeah, where the kids were.  
1724 (BACKGROUND: Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Orchard...)

1725 4/18/2020 – 11:49:01 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Orchard Beach.

1726 4/18/2020 – 11:49:10 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Who's the ERT – ERT Commander on scene?

1727 4/18/2020 – 11:49:15 PM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Hotel-1's about five minutes out ah, MILTON, ah,  
1728 Trent MILTON's there now, so he'd be in charge there now.

1729 4/18/2020 – 11:49:23 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Trent MILTON do you co- do you copy ah, Risk  
1730 Manager?

1731 4/18/2020 – 11:49:27 PM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Yeah, go ahead.

1732 4/18/2020 – 11:49:30 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): OK, that team of three – Stuart BESELT,  
1733 MERCHANT and ah, PATTON, I believe. They're at 135 Portapique ah, do you want them to sh- just  
1734 shelter-in-place or make their way out?

1735 4/18/2020 – 11:49:42 PM – Cst. MILTON (H9): No. Get them to hold there, um, so that we've got ah,  
1736 members in that area that's last known. And ah, we'll make our way to them ah, momentarily.

1737 4/18/2020 – 11:49:52 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): 10-4. Copy Stuart?

1738 4/18/2020 – 11:49:53 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): We're at 135 Orchard Beach, not  
1739 Portapique.

1740 4/18/2020 – 11:49:58 PM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Copy – Orchard Beach.

1741 4/18/2020 – 11:50:01 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): 10-4. Also, we picked up Billy NEIL here at  
1742 the house here, we're now four. We are four, I repeat.

1743 4/18/2020 – 11:50:44 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Yeah, Stuart from Brian again. The – 135 is not  
1744 showing on my map, I see everything but, so... I have an idea you're near 136 or 120.

1745 4/18/2020 – 11:50:54 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Wherever the kids were.

1746 4/18/2020 – 11:51:38 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

1747 4/18/2020 – 11:51:48 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Are you guys just gonna stay at the back  
1748 and we'll be at the front?

1749 4/18/2020 – 11:51:52 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): 10-4. Yeah, we got back-side – back-  
1750 right.

1751 4/18/2020 – 11:51:57 PM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): OK, we got the front-left side – no, we got  
1752 front-right and you guys got back-left.

1753 4/18/2020 – 11:52:23 PM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): H9 – H1, ah, we’re at Bass ah, River Fire Hall I was  
1754 just getting the TAV to roll with us so we’re on route now to Portapique.

1755 4/18/2020 – 11:52:32 PM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Copy that, you’re about six minutes out.

1756 4/18/2020 – 11:52:38 PM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): MILLS – WEST. What’s the civic on the  
1757 Bass Fire Hall? I think I’m lost.

1758 4/18/2020 – 11:52:51 PM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): You won’t miss it there ah, just stay on that road  
1759 and there’s tons of ambulances outside.

1760 4/18/2020 – 11:52:58 PM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): Copy that. I just drove by the Bass  
1761 Town Market (inaudible).

1762 4/18/2020 – 11:53:04 PM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4, 355 here – Fire Department is Great Village Fire  
1763 Department and Highway 2 civic number 8739.

1764 4/18/2020 – 11:53:14 PM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): Copy.

1765 4/18/2020 – 11:53:22 PM – Cst. MILTON (H9): MILLS, we’ll ah, hold for you at the start of Portapique  
1766 ah, Beach road. And will mount up in TAV once you ah, get here and then we’ll push forward from  
1767 there.

1768 4/18/2020 – 11:53:32 PM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Copy that.

1769 4/18/2020 – 11:53:35 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): MILLS from Risk Manager.

1770 4/18/2020 – 11:53:35 PM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): (No audio)

1771 4/18/2020 – 11:53:40 PM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Go ahead.

1772 4/18/2020 – 11:53:41 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): What’s the cell phone I can call you at to stay off  
1773 the air?

1774 4/18/2020 – 11:53:45 PM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): C1 - Personal Information copy?

1775 4/18/2020 – 11:53:54 PM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): 10-4.

1776 4/18/2020 – 11:56:10 PM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (RTT – no audio)

1777 4/18/2020 – 11:56:48 PM – UM (H-AM P05): If that’s the TAV coming up just slow down we got a car  
1778 coming across this bridge.

1779 4/18/2020 – 11:56:57 PM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Copy.

1780 4/18/2020 – 11:57:15 PM – UM (H-AM P05): We’re trying to check this vehicle (inaudible) stop at the  
1781 roadway. We’re not sure who it is.

1782 4/18/2020 – 11:57:26 PM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): This vehicle here?

1783 4/18/2020 – 11:57:30 PM – UM (H-AM P05): Yeah, 10-4.

1784 4/18/2020 – 11:57:35 PM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Grey truck (inaudible).



1785 4/18/2020 – 11:57:39 PM – UM (H-AM P05): (Inaudible)

1786 4/18/2020 – 11:58:55 PM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): (No audio)

1787 4/18/2020 – 11:59:10 PM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): ERT and TAV's arriving.

1788 4/18/2020 – 11:59:47 PM – Cpl. SUTTON (H-49K03/H-PDS SUTTON): (No audio)

1789 4/19/2020 – 12:00:21 AM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Is that from the fire Stu?

1790 4/19/2020 – 12:00:34 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

1791 4/19/2020 – 12:00:42 AM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): BESELT, do you want (inaudible)?

1792 4/19/2020 – 12:00:55 AM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Go ahead.

1793 4/19/2020 – 12:00:58 AM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Was that just from the fire? That bang?

1794 4/19/2020 – 12:01:03 AM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Yeah, I think so.

1795 4/19/2020 – 12:01:46 AM – Cpl. BYARD (H-B15B03/H-EN P06): (Radio static – inaudible)... I do

1796 (inaudible)...

1797 4/19/2020 – 12:01:59 AM – UM (RCMP OP3): (No audio)

1798 4/19/2020 – 12:02:02 AM – UM (RCMP OP3): Enfield Portable-06, you on your mic there?

1799 4/19/2020 – 12:02:25 AM – Cst. MACEACHERN (H-15B02/H-EN P15): That's Corporal BYARD.

1800 4/19/2020 – 12:03:58 AM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-BH P03): (No audio)

1801 4/19/2020 – 12:04:03 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): (No audio)

1802 4/19/2020 – 12:04:34 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): (No audio)

1803 4/19/2020 – 12:05:23 AM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): (No audio)

1804 4/19/2020 – 12:05:38 AM – UM (H-YA P06): (No audio)

1805 4/19/2020 – 12:06:35 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): Two cars eastbound, have they been

1806 cleared?

1807 4/19/2020 – 12:06:39 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): (No audio)

1808 4/19/2020 – 12:06:40 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): Who's coming up on (inaudible)?

1809 4/19/2020 – 12:06:52 AM – UM (H2): (No audio)

1810 4/19/2020 – 12:08:32 AM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): (No audio)

1811 4/19/2020 – 12:09:07 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (No audio)

1812 4/19/2020 – 12:09:29 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): 355 – the car on Five Houses road is

1813 flashing his lights repeatedly at us.

1814 4/19/2020 – 12:09:40 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): As I say, just hunker in place don't approach at  
1815 this point, ERT's on scene.

1816 4/19/2020 – 12:09:46 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): 29-Bravo-01, copies. Hunkering in place.

1817 4/19/2020 – 12:09:50 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Where's that vehicle at from ah, ERT?

1818 4/19/2020 – 12:09:56 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): It's on Five Houses road, and it's ah, a  
1819 good 400-500 yards off of ah, the number 2 highway.

1820 4/19/2020 – 12:10:21 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): So is that further down to Portapique Beach ah, road?  
1821 Just pulling up the map here.

1822 4/19/2020 – 12:10:30 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): Hit west on Highway 2 towards ah,  
1823 Parrsboro.

1824 4/19/2020 – 12:11:42 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

1825 4/19/2020 – 12:12:11 AM – UM (40758): WEST was asking if any members there, anyone ah, ping ah,  
1826 WORTMAN's cell phone, yet? He has one on file.

1827 4/19/2020 – 12:12:19 AM – Cst. GALLANT (H10): Wrong channel.

1828 4/19/2020 – 12:12:27 AM – UM (40758): No, I understand you have ah – maybe a possible suspect for  
1829 that shooting. I'm wondering if you pinged his cell phone?

1830 4/19/2020 – 12:12:33 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): 10-4, we did and it's – it's throwing off and it's  
1831 ah, associated to the female Lisa BANFIELD.

1832 4/19/2020 – 12:12:42 AM – UM (40758): 10-4, thanks.

1833 4/19/2020 – 12:12:43 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Off or out of range, I should put that.

1834 4/19/2020 – 12:12:53 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): What's your cell coverage looking like in that  
1835 general area, like, strong coverage?

1836 4/19/2020 – 12:13:00 AM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Yeah, it's BESELT here, we've had  
1837 (inaudible) the whole time.

1838 4/19/2020 – 12:13:10 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Derek (ph) wants to ah, rally behind the TAV  
1839 there, for a quick meet.

1840 4/19/2020 – 12:13:32 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): MILLS from WEST you (inaudible) for a  
1841 quick call.

1842 4/19/2020 – 12:13:54 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): 355 from 29-Bravo-01? Vehicle on Five  
1843 Houses road, flashing lights again.

1844 4/19/2020 – 12:14:05 AM – UM (RCMP OP3): (No audio)

1845 4/19/2020 – 12:14:05 AM – UM (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

1846 4/19/2020 – 12:14:07 AM – Cpl. SUTTON (H-49K03/H-PDS SUTTON): (No audio)



1847 4/19/2020 – 12:14:57 AM – UM (RCMP OP3): 28-Bravo-03 and 36-Bravo-03 – two of you still together  
1848 there?

1849 4/19/2020 – 12:15:03 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): 10-4, we are.

1850 4/19/2020 – 12:15:06 AM – UM (RCMP OP3): Copy that.

1851 4/19/2020 – 12:15:10 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): (No audio)

1852 4/19/2020 – 12:17:57 AM – Cst. MACEACHERN (H-15B02/H-EN P15): (No audio)

1853 4/19/2020 – 12:18:02 AM – UM (RCMP OP2): Colchester I got a mister Adam PIKE, on the phone, he  
1854 lives at [REDACTED] Bay Shore road, and there's somebody in his yard with a flashlight.

1855 4/19/2020 – 12:18:16 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): How close are we to that?

1856 4/19/2020 – 12:18:32 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): LAFFERTY, DORRINGTON and  
1857 MACDONALD are pretty close approximately; if we have to re-deploy some other members over there.

1858 4/19/2020 – 12:18:43 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Was someone calling MILLS?

1859 4/19/2020 – 12:18:51 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): Yeah, it's ah, DORRINGTON. So  
1860 just in relation to that last call in ah – for the ah, individual from Bay Shore drive, ah, flashlight unknown,  
1861 possible SOC. Ah, LAFFERTY, DORRINGTON and MACDONALD are in position if you need extra members  
1862 to attend over there to verify or...

1863 4/19/2020 – 12:19:12 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): All members stand-by, allow the Risk Manager to  
1864 dispatch you please.

1865 4/19/2020 – 12:19:30 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): (No audio)

1866 4/19/2020 – 12:19:34 AM – UM (RCMP OP2): 36B03, are you there?

1867 4/19/2020 – 12:19:37 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Risk Manager go ahead, on was on the phone  
1868 with Staff MACCULLUM.

1869 4/19/2020 – 12:19:38 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): Yeah, 10-4.

1870 4/19/2020 – 12:19:44 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): (Inaudible)... on scene.

1871 4/19/2020 – 12:19:55 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): (No audio)

1872 4/19/2020 – 12:20:03 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): You're completely (inaudible) who's ever  
1873 speaking to me.

1874 4/19/2020 – 12:20:11 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): (Inaudible)...

1875 4/19/2020 – 12:20:17 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Staff REHILL – Sergeant O'BRIEN. I was just telling  
1876 members not to offer up their services to wait until the Risk Manager dispatched them.

1877 4/19/2020 – 12:20:27 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Yeah, 10-4.

1878 4/19/2020 – 12:20:31 AM – UM (RCMP OP3): 355 here – so [REDACTED] Bay Shore road, ah, that's ah – that's at  
1879 the onger (ph) – other end of the road that you're on, 01-Bravo-02. Ah, there's – no members are near  
1880 this place and this person says there's someone out on – in their yard with a flashlight, running around.

1881 4/19/2020 – 12:20:48 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): 55 – Can we ah, gonna have ERT weight in on that  
1882 if they want to check-in on that please.

1883 4/19/2020 – 12:21:00 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): MILLS from WEST – Already on it.

1884 4/19/2020 – 12:21:19 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): (Inaudible)...

1885 4/19/2020 – 12:21:30 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie, you calling Hotel-1?

1886 4/19/2020 – 12:21:45 AM – UM (RCMP OP3): 355 – for members that are gonna go down [REDACTED] C1 - Personal Information  
1887 [REDACTED] C1 - Personal Information

1888 4/19/2020 – 12:21:46 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Risk Manager REHILL ah, Hotel-1 – MILLS, calling  
1889 from ERT.

1890 4/19/2020 – 12:21:53 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): 55, we're not sending regular members down Bay  
1891 Shore road. Please check with the Risk Manager and see if ERT is gonna attend or not.

1892 4/19/2020 – 12:22:00 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): 10-4. He was just advising there's activity there.  
1893 Go ahead from ERT member for Risk Manager.

1894 4/19/2020 – 12:22:06 AM – Cpl. INGRAHAM (H4): (No audio)

1895 4/19/2020 – 12:22:11 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): OK, we're ready to move, do you want us to go  
1896 check out that Lake Shore road, first?

1897 4/19/2020 – 12:22:21 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): 10-4, [REDACTED] Bay Shore road.

1898 4/19/2020 – 12:22:26 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. Is that off to the right or the left off  
1899 ah, Portapique ch- ah, Beach road?

1900 4/19/2020 – 12:22:32 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): MILLS from WEST, do you copy?

1901 4/19/2020 – 12:22:32 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): It's left off of Highway 2.

1902 4/19/2020 – 12:22:37 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Before or after ah, Por- ah – Portapique Beach  
1903 road?

1904 4/19/2020 – 12:22:45 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Just continue on Highway 2, you'll see 36-Bravo-  
1905 03 and you're gonna turn left on Bay Shore road.

1906 4/19/2020 – 12:22:57 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): Hotel-1 from Oscar-Charlie?

1907 4/19/2020 – 12:22:59 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Sorry, ERT member, go to 01-Bravo-02 and go  
1908 down, the road's gonna fork to the left – Bay shore road. It goes all the way around that's why I had  
1909 that mistake.

1910 4/19/2020 – 12:23:11 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Give me a call on my cell phone please, ah... Risk  
1911 Manager, it's MILLS from ah, ERT.



1912 4/19/2020 – 12:23:21 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): Hotel-1 from Oscar-Charlie, how do  
1913 you copy?

1914 4/19/2020 – 12:23:27 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy you fine, hang-on.

1915 4/19/2020 – 12:23:38 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H-BH P03): Oscar-Charlie ah, Staff HALLIDAY. Ah, can you  
1916 re-announce ah, you're in Command – your digital, no one copied.

1917 4/19/2020 – 12:23:50 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): (No audio)

1918 4/19/2020 – 12:23:51 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): All units on the Portapique call, Staff  
1919 Sergeant, Jeff WEST, I am on scene at the Great Village Fire Hall and I am taking over command of  
1920 control at this time. Staff WEST is on scene and now in control of this matter.

1921 4/19/2020 – 12:24:38 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): (No audio)

1922 4/19/2020 – 12:25:35 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-1.

1923 4/19/2020 – 12:25:50 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): (Inaudible). Go for Oscar-Charlie.

1924 4/19/2020 – 12:26:01 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie – go!

1925 4/19/2020 – 12:26:09 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-1, you calling?

1926 4/19/2020 – 12:26:14 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): Yeah, I was just getting back to you  
1927 ah, my radio wasn't working. Go ahead.

1928 4/19/2020 – 12:26:24 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): Hotel-1 from Oscar-Charlie – go.

1929 4/19/2020 – 12:27:02 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-1.

1930 4/19/2020 – 12:27:06 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): (Inaudible)... go.

1931 4/19/2020 – 12:27:13 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-1.

1932 4/19/2020 – 12:27:18 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie – go.

1933 4/19/2020 – 12:27:23 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, have you taken control of this yet?

1934 4/19/2020 – 12:27:27 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): Yes, (inaudible) I'm in control.

1935 4/19/2020 – 12:27:32 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Do you have a better radio there because ah,  
1936 you're in-and-out?

1937 4/19/2020 – 12:27:39 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): See if I can find one ah, but go ahead.

1938 4/19/2020 – 12:27:43 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): OK ah, priority has switched ah, Risk Manager has  
1939 us going down to [redacted] Bay Shore road, to ah, check out someone with a flashlight there. (BACKGROUND:  
1940 UM: Bay Shore...)

1941 4/19/2020 – 12:27:56 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): Copy that. You're going to [redacted] Bay  
1942 Shore road.

1943 4/19/2020 – 12:28:03 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. Once we clear that then we will head  
1944 back to 135 Portapique Beach road and get the members out of there.

1945 4/19/2020 – 12:28:12 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): Copy that, Hotel-1, you're  
1946 (inaudible)... time.

1947 4/19/2020 – 12:28:13 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): 10-4, Risk Manager, copies.

1948 4/19/2020 – 12:28:21 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): 355 – 36-Bravo-03, confirm they're going to  
1949 01-Bravo-02's location, not ours. We have the ah, Bay Shore road blocked.

1950 4/19/2020 – 12:28:38 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): So ERT Members you're gonna see two  
1951 police cars coming up on your left; you're going to the next set of police cars after them.

1952 4/19/2020 – 12:28:50 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): 01-Bravo-02 from Risk Manager?

1953 4/19/2020 – 12:28:55 AM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): Go ahead.

1954 4/19/2020 – 12:28:57 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Is ERT gonna encounter that car you're talking  
1955 about flashing their lights going down that road?

1956 4/19/2020 – 12:29:03 AM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): ERT is almost on scene now; I can  
1957 hear the TAV coming.

1958 4/19/2020 – 12:29:07 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Is that vehicle still there flashing their lights?

1959 4/19/2020 – 12:29:07 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): They will see the headlights the minute  
1960 they turn on to the road?

1961 4/19/2020 – 12:29:12 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): You copy that ERT? You're gonna encounter a  
1962 vehicle who's been flashing their lights at these members.

1963 4/19/2020 – 12:29:18 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H10): Yeah, copy that. We're just coming up I believe  
1964 to the Fire House road. Do we go down there?

1965 4/19/2020 – 12:29:27 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): 10-4.

1966 4/19/2020 – 12:29:33 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): So Bay Shore road be off of the right or left here?

1967 4/19/2020 – 12:29:37 AM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): (No audio)

1968 4/19/2020 – 12:29:39 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): You go down that road, it's gonna fork and Bay  
1969 Shore is to the left of the fork.

1970 4/19/2020 – 12:29:46 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that – left of the fork, [ ] Bay Shore road.

1971 4/19/2020 – 12:29:50 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): And [ ] should be on your left.

1972 4/19/2020 – 12:29:53 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that.

1973 4/19/2020 – 12:29:56 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): So we have members down on Bay Shore road?

1974 4/19/2020 – 12:29:59 AM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): (RTT – no audio)



1975 4/19/2020 – 12:30:11 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): 36-Bravo-03 – 28-Bravo-03 are at the  
1976 intersection – Bay Shore road and the Highway – TAV just went by us.

1977 4/19/2020 – 12:30:21 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): ERT from Risk Manager, apparently this guy is  
1978 still on the phone um, there's a garage in his yard that's wide open and SOC could be in there, he's not  
1979 sure.

1980 4/19/2020 – 12:30:31 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that.

1981 4/19/2020 – 12:30:43 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Turning on to Bay Shore.

1982 4/19/2020 – 12:30:47 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Pughwash-02.

1983 4/19/2020 – 12:30:50 AM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): -4, keyed in error.

1984 4/19/2020 – 12:31:08 AM – Cpl. JOHNSON (H14): (No audio)

1985 4/19/2020 – 12:32:49 AM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): (No audio)

1986 4/19/2020 – 12:33:59 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Ah, we must have drove past you there, we're  
1987 down at the very bottom and took a left ah, we're going back on Bay Shore now, I believe.

1988 4/19/2020 – 12:34:16 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Do you see any street names like, Shady Lane...  
1989 is one? Nature's Lane?

1990 4/19/2020 – 12:34:22 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Ah, Shady Lane was to our right and we took a  
1991 left instead of going Shady, so we'll go back up on Bay Shore.

1992 4/19/2020 – 12:34:30 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): OK, you're gonna see another one on your right  
1993 and just beyond that is C1 - Personal Information

1994 4/19/2020 – 12:34:37 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): (BACKGROUND: UM: ...Nature Lane?) Alright,  
1995 we're just passing Nature Lane coming back on Bay Shore.

1996 4/19/2020 – 12:34:44 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): OK and Bay Shore does go to your right but keep  
1997 going straight again, where you came down. It looks like the second house on the right is   Bay Shore  
1998 road.

1999 4/19/2020 – 12:34:56 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): What's that road off there? Well, via right, now,  
2000 coming out just above Nature and Shady?

2001 4/19/2020 – 12:35:02 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): That's also Bay Shore, it goes all the way around  
2002 back to the first member you encountered, so keep going straight. It loops right around.

2003 4/19/2020 – 12:35:17 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): OK, we're stopped outside of a red faded  
2004 residence there; I don't see a number though.

2005 4/19/2020 – 12:35:29 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): We're calling back (inaudible) the house.

2006 4/19/2020 – 12:35:34 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): (No audio)

2007 4/19/2020 – 12:35:40 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): C1 - Personal Information

2008 4/19/2020 – 12:35:45 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): [REDACTED] it's a silver Honda Hatchback, I think.

2009 4/19/2020 – 12:35:57 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): And that's associated to ah, male, Chris CUTTON (PH) of  
2010 Lower Truro.

2011 4/19/2020 – 12:36:06 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Address?

2012 4/19/2020 – 12:36:08 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): [REDACTED] **C1 - Personal Information**  
2013 **C1 - Personal Information**

2014 4/19/2020 – 12:36:17 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy.

2015 4/19/2020 – 12:36:32 AM – UM (RCMP OP2): Delta-06, there's a gold van and a red truck in the  
2016 driveway at [REDACTED] **C1 - Personal Information**

2017 4/19/2020 – 12:36:37 AM – Cst. DAVIDSON (H6): (No audio)

2018 4/19/2020 – 12:36:39 AM – UM (RCMP OP2): ...Bay Shore.

2019 4/19/2020 – 12:36:41 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Clear – that was that red house back there  
2020 because we just went off to the next house, is [REDACTED] ah, we'll go back to that ah, residence then.

2021 4/19/2020 – 12:36:51 AM – UM (RCMP OP2): That's correct, it is right.

2022 4/19/2020 – 12:36:56 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): So there was a guy walking-around the ah,  
2023 property with a flashlight?

2024 4/19/2020 – 12:37:03 AM – UM (RCMP OP2): That's correct. He was walking with a flashlight and the  
2025 caller has a garage out in the backyard that's 16x16 but it's open, and there's a chicken coop back there  
2026 too as well ah, the door's off of it. And that's all I know. And if you go to the door, they want you to  
2027 knock five times so they know it's you, and let you in if you need to talk to them.

2028 4/19/2020 – 12:37:23 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): You guys been talking to him?

2029 4/19/2020 – 12:37:26 AM – UM (RCMP OP2): I'm on the phone with him right now.

2030 4/19/2020 – 12:37:30 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): So, they called in seeing someone walking-around  
2031 with a flashlight.

2032 4/19/2020 – 12:37:37 AM – UM (RCMP OP2): That's correct, [REDACTED] Bay Shore road.

2033 4/19/2020 – 12:37:41 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that.

2034 4/19/2020 – 12:38:53 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): OCC, do you have ah, the complainant still on the  
2035 phone?

2036 4/19/2020 – 12:38:57 AM – UM (RCMP OP2): I do, sir, yeah, I'm talking to him right now.

2037 4/19/2020 – 12:39:00 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. Where did they last see that  
2038 flashlight?

2039 4/19/2020 – 12:39:11 AM – UM (RCMP OP2): In the backyard area.

2040 4/19/2020 – 12:39:14 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. They're inside the house?



2041 4/19/2020 – 12:39:18 AM – UM (RCMP OP2): They're inside the house, yeah, and there's a bunch of  
 2042 children in there too, there... sleeping in the basement. (BACKGROUND: Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1):  
 2043 Copy that.)

2044 4/19/2020 – 12:39:22 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that.

2045 4/19/2020 – 12:39:28 AM – UM (RCMP OP2): Like I was saying, there's a garage in the backyard too, it's  
 2046 a 16x16 it's wide-open there.

2047 4/19/2020 – 12:39:34 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): I copy that, we're in front of that now.

2048 4/19/2020 – 12:39:52 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-1.

2049 4/19/2020 – 12:39:56 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): (No audio)

2050 4/19/2020 – 12:40:01 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-H-OCC P01): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie – go.

2051 4/19/2020 – 12:40:05 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): OK, we're gonna dismount here, ah, take up  
 2052 positions of defense and go talk to them ah, at their front door. Ah, OCC if you can let them know that  
 2053 the police will be coming to knock on their front door.

2054 4/19/2020 – 12:40:22 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-H-OCC P01): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie, I'm copying  
 2055 that it's at 627?

2056 4/19/2020 – 12:40:22 AM – UM (RCMP OP2): 10-4, he's aware. (BACKGROUND: S/Sgt. WEST (H-  
 2057 60C05/H-H-OCC P01): ...01 – Oscar...)


2058 4/19/2020 – 12:40:28 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie, do we have permission to move?

2059 4/19/2020 – 12:40:31 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-H-OCC P01): (Inaudible) yeah, ah, Hotel-1 – Oscar-  
 2060 Charlie, you're – permission to move.

2061 4/19/2020 – 12:40:37 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. Once we're out we'll ah, cast ah, the  
 2062 dog and ah, try to get thermal images and stuff like that.

2063 4/19/2020 – 12:40:45 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-H-OCC P01): OK, Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie, copy.

2064 4/19/2020 – 12:41:04 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-H-OCC P01): Hotel-1 from Oscar-Charlie, just  
 2065 confirm the address when you can.

2066 4/19/2020 – 12:41:13 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1):  Bay Shore road.

2067 4/19/2020 – 12:41:17 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-H-OCC P01): Copy.

2068 4/19/2020 – 12:41:34 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Units associated to this, we just got another call, there's a  
 2069 male that's in the woods on Orchard Beach road, just passed the school teacher's house. It's a big house  
 2070 with a white car in the driveway and he ah, told our caller that his brother's dead up the road and he's  
 2071 ah, too scared to answer his phone so he's hiding there.

2072 4/19/2020 – 12:41:54 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): This will be Clinton ELLISON.

2073 4/19/2020 – 12:42:01 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): (No audio)

2074 4/19/2020 – 12:42:05 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-H-OCC P01): OCC from Staff WEST. Go with that  
2075 location again for us.

2076 4/19/2020 – 12:42:09 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): (No audio)

2077 4/19/2020 – 12:42:10 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): (No audio)

2078 4/19/2020 – 12:42:12 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): For the second one that I was just referring to, regarding  
2079 Clinton ELLISON?

2080 4/19/2020 – 12:42:17 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-H-OCC P01): 10-4, please.

2081 4/19/2020 – 12:42:19 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4. So Clinton ELLISON is in the woods on Orchard Beach  
2082 road. He's just passed the school teacher's house; it's a big house with a white car in the driveway, on  
2083 the left-hand side, just passed the fence. Clinton told this caller that his brother is dead up the road.  
2084 He's not going to answer his phone because he's too frightened.

2085 4/19/2020 – 12:42:40 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): I believe this is different to you. C1 - Personal Information

2086 4/19/2020 – 12:42:44 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-H-OCC P01): OK.

2087 4/19/2020 – 12:42:47 AM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Can somebody tell us if that's to the  
2088 north or south of where we're at? We're at 136 on this road.

2089 4/19/2020 – 12:42:55 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 136...

2090 4/19/2020 – 12:43:19 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): I can't refer to that 'cause I'm not sure which one the  
2091 school teacher's house is, he didn't provide a civic.

2092 4/19/2020 – 12:43:25 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): (No audio)

2093 4/19/2020 – 12:43:27 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): I'll call the caller back again.

2094 4/19/2020 – 12:43:37 AM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-05D03/H-BH P03): I believe the school teacher's house  
2095 was the one where the, ah, the initial complaint came in.

2096 4/19/2020 – 12:43:46 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): So ah, if that's the case then that's just north of 136.

2097 4/19/2020 – 12:43:53 AM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Copy. I think it's safe to say that's not a  
2098 new occurrence; there's been no gunshots ah, since we've been here, hunkered down.

2099 4/19/2020 – 12:44:22 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): I'm just on the phone with him, he's terrified.

2100 4/19/2020 – 12:44:53 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): (No audio)

2101 4/19/2020 – 12:44:57 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): This is Sergeant O'BRIEN. Ah, Clinton ELLISON  
2102 called us at 22:59. Her called his father 22:59, the father called us indicating that his other son Corey  
2103 ELLISON was shot. This is related to that.

2104 4/19/2020 – 12:45:15 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): 10-4 that's – 10-4 confirmed. Um, we're just  
2105 trying to get some information back as to where this other son is. We – we understand he could be in  
2106 the woods hiding-out somewhere.



2107 4/19/2020 – 12:45:29 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Dion, if you want to bring your dog up here, he  
2108 seen a, ah, flashlight run passed the front of his vehicle here into the backyard. You want to cast  
2109 something?

2110 4/19/2020 – 12:45:40 AM – Cpl. SUTTON (H-49K03/H-PDS SUTTON): Coming up.

2111 4/19/2020 – 12:45:58 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

2112 4/19/2020 – 12:47:46 AM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (RTT – no audio)

2113 4/19/2020 – 12:48:00 AM – Sgt. LILLY (H-01E01): Sergeant LILLY, Constable GRUND will be at the  
2114 hospital with the, ah, kids.

2115 4/19/2020 – 12:48:09 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (No audio)

2116 4/19/2020 – 12:48:10 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4.

2117 4/19/2020 – 12:48:10 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (No audio)

2118 4/19/2020 – 12:48:16 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): OK, I still have that caller on the line, that's on Portapique  
2119 road, terrified. He's hiding behind a tree stump near a – a private road, the sign says "private road".

2120 4/19/2020 – 12:48:27 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): (Inaudible) small cabin.

2121 4/19/2020 – 12:48:34 AM – UM (H-AM P05): 10-4.

2122 4/19/2020 – 12:48:38 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): How far is that location from ah, Bay Shore?

2123 4/19/2020 – 12:48:43 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): I believe it's ah, like the next road – subdivision over. I'm  
2124 gonna see if something can ping you this – his cell phone so we can get a better lat and long.

2125 4/19/2020 – 12:48:54 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that, we're just casting the dog in the  
2126 backyard right now trying to ah, establish a track here.

2127 4/19/2020 – 12:49:06 AM – UM (H-49E09): For sure that's a kid on the phone there, ah, just FYI that's  
2128 where the suspect ah, lives – down in that area, right?

2129 4/19/2020 – 12:49:24 AM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): I think the kid on the phone, he's just  
2130 found his brother that was shot a couple of hours ago, and is just too scared to go anywhere so he's  
2131 hiding in the woods.

2132 4/19/2020 – 12:49:36 AM – UM (H-49E09): Copy. Just making sure it's not our suspect ah, looking for  
2133 an ambush on us.

2134 4/19/2020 – 12:49:46 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): OK, he can hear everything you guys. Um, he's – ah, we're  
2135 trying to get the ping on his cell phone there, but that is him.

2136 4/19/2020 – 12:50:02 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-H-OCC P01): (Inaudible)

2137 4/19/2020 – 12:50:04 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-H-OCC P01): Hotel-1 from Command Post.

2138 4/19/2020 – 12:50:08 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Go for Hotel-1.

2139 4/19/2020 – 12:50:10 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-H-OCC P01): Yeah, just so you know, this guy is ah  
 2140 – ah, avid ah – avid with firearms. Ah, and two of the 10-7's possibly head shots and ah, known to have  
 2141 ah, long guns.

2142 4/19/2020 – 12:50:25 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that.

2143 4/19/2020 – 12:50:28 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Helt (ph), Hotel-1 from Risk Manager.

2144 4/19/2020 – 12:50:29 AM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Ah, Constable BESELT and the four ah,  
 2145 looking to see if we can walkout, if it's gonna be a lot longer?

2146 4/19/2020 – 12:50:47 AM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (RTT – no audio)

2147 4/19/2020 – 12:50:52 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): We're just still trying to establish a track here –  
 2148 nothing so far. Ah, shouldn't be too much longer and we'll be back there.

2149 4/19/2020 – 12:51:12 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Units – he um, doesn't have a timeframe ah, 'cause he's  
 2150 been hiding for a while in the cold but he says that he ah, did have somebody following him at one point  
 2151 with a flashlight, turning it on-and-off. Um, he doesn't know if that's an hour ago or two hours ago or f-  
 2152 a few minutes ago.

2153 4/19/2020 – 12:51:20 AM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): (RTT – no audio)

2154 4/19/2020 – 12:51:29 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Pugwash-02.

2155 4/19/2020 – 12:51:32 AM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): Just disregard all the, ah, RTTs 'cause  
 2156 (inaudible) button.

2157 4/19/2020 – 12:51:45 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): And he's wearing all black if you do come across him –  
 2158 black hat and everything else is in black.

2159 4/19/2020 – 12:52:01 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): 55 – any ah, insight into intent?

2160 4/19/2020 – 12:52:07 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Sorry, he was just talking to me – go.

2161 4/19/2020 – 12:52:10 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): Just curious if ah, the brother's given any  
 2162 intent; I know he's quite upset and distraught but, any ah, reasons?

2163 4/19/2020 – 12:52:18 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Yeah, he didn't ah, even know that – he didn't – this has  
 2164 happened really that much. Just stand-by, I've got a 98 meter radius so I can ping him exactly where he  
 2165 is.

2166 4/19/2020 – 12:52:35 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Hotel-1 from Risk Manager.

2167 4/19/2020 – 12:52:40 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Go for Hotel-1.

2168 4/19/2020 – 12:52:43 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): The father of these two said they approached to  
 2169 check out the fire, so the SOC shot one of them [REDACTED] He has a 40 caliber Smith & Wesson.

2170 4/19/2020 – 12:52:55 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that.



2171 4/19/2020 – 12:52:57 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): OK, I have the ping for the units. Um, this male is hiding in  
 2172 the woods across from 23 Portapique Crescent. So, he's just north of civic 20 Portapique Crescent,  
 2173 copy?

2174 4/19/2020 – 12:53:23 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): (No audio)

2175 4/19/2020 – 12:53:27 AM – UM (H-SH P05): (No audio)

2176 4/19/2020 – 12:53:28 AM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Aaron, Bill's coming around to the back.

2177 4/19/2020 – 12:53:28 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Do you guys copy his location?

2178 4/19/2020 – 12:54:34 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): (No audio)

2179 4/19/2020 – 12:54:36 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): I'm still on the line with him. A member was asking in  
 2180 regards to possible (inaudible). He said that ah, him and his brother had seen this big fire, so the  
 2181 brother went to go look, um, this male did not go. He went to go see and he just saw his brother lying  
 2182 there – all he knows is that his brother was lying there.

2183 4/19/2020 – 12:55:32 AM – Cst. KELLY (H13): (No audio)

2184 4/19/2020 – 12:55:33 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): (No audio)

2185 4/19/2020 – 12:55:35 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): (No audio)

2186 4/19/2020 – 12:55:37 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): He says his brother that he saw lying there ah, was just by  
 2187 the house that was on fire.

2188 4/19/2020 – 12:55:46 AM – UM (H-EMRT03): (No audio)

2189 4/19/2020 – 12:55:56 AM – UM (H-EMRT03): (No audio)

2190 4/19/2020 – 12:55:57 AM – UM (H-EMRT03): (No audio)

2191 4/19/2020 – 12:56:40 AM – Cst. GALLANT (H10): (No audio)

2192 4/19/2020 – 12:57:31 AM – UM (H-EMRT03): (No audio)

2193 4/19/2020 – 12:57:37 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Hotel-1 from Risk Manager.

2194 4/19/2020 – 12:57:43 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Go for Hotel-1.

2195 4/19/2020 – 12:57:45 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

2196 4/19/2020 – 12:57:45 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Yeah, I'm just wondering with this young fella  
 2197 here, who's hunkered in place, a civilian, um, about a plan to get him out of there.

2198 4/19/2020 – 12:57:55 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): (No audio)

2199 4/19/2020 – 12:57:58 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah. He'll be our first priority as soon as we ah,  
 2200 finish ah, here.

2201 4/19/2020 – 12:58:09 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): And, ERT confirm the make and plate of that vehicle in the  
 2202 driveway has snow on it and Portland has not moved, so Portland Street was never (inaudible).

2203 4/19/2020 – 12:58:23 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Go again with that info.

2204 4/19/2020 – 12:58:26 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Just gonna have to confirm with the call-taker that was a  
 2205 Mercedes but ERT confirmed the make and plate of the vehicle is in the driveway at 193 Portland Street  
 2206 has not moved, there's snow on it.

2207 4/19/2020 – 12:58:37 AM – S/Sgt. MACCALLUM (H-49E06/H-PC P09): Ah, 10-10. It's ah, Staff  
 2208 MACCALLUM, I'm in touch with Watch Commander there, it's not there. I'll give an update I'm just  
 2209 showing up now to the Command Post.

2210 4/19/2020 – 12:59:03 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Hotel-1 from 9.

2211 4/19/2020 – 12:59:10 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Go for 9.

2212 4/19/2020 – 12:59:12 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): The dog is ah, showing some interest here back out on  
 2213 the road but, can't determine ah, direction or anything like that, there's nothing in around the residence  
 2214 but it's showing a bit of interest here on the road – not a lot.

2215 4/19/2020 – 12:59:29 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. We'll go tell this guy we couldn't get a  
 2216 track around the house at all. And we're – or – our next priority is to get that ah, civilian ah, out of that  
 2217 area.

2218 4/19/2020 – 12:59:40 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Copy. We're just (inaudible) the area here just to see if  
 2219 we get anything and ah, we'll go from there.

2220 4/19/2020 – 12:59:45 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that.

2221 4/19/2020 – 12:59:58 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): (No audio)

2222 4/19/2020 – 1:00:05 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): ERT if you're able to go to where this male is hiding just ah,  
 2223 north of 20 Portapique Crescent, just across from civic 23, he's in the woods.

2224 4/19/2020 – 1:00:05 AM – Cst. GALLANT (H10): (No audio)

2225 4/19/2020 – 1:00:14 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, copy that. So was that off Portapique Beach  
 2226 road?

2227 4/19/2020 – 1:00:23 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): So basically, ah, where 05-Bravo-04 and stuff are setup  
 2228 there at Portapique Beach road, yes. If you head southbound, um, and it is – if you take Portapique  
 2229 crescent just off of Orchard Beach drive, it'll be towards the bottom. It does loop up and meet again  
 2230 with Orchard Beach drive.

2231 4/19/2020 – 1:00:51 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): So we go down Portapique Beach road and take  
 2232 Orchard Beach road?

2233 4/19/2020 – 1:01:00 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Yes, that's correct. Portapique Beach road. (BACKGROUND:  
 2234 (Inaudible))

2235 4/19/2020 – 1:01:04 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. We'll be asking for directions as we're  
 2236 moving there, so we'll let you know when we're on Portapique Beach road.



2237 4/19/2020 – 1:01:33 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Let me know when you're on Portapique Beach road from  
2238 Highway 2.

2239 4/19/2020 – 1:01:37 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Will do.

2240 4/19/2020 – 1:01:57 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): And on Portland street, it's the white Ford Taurus that's  
2241 parked there, not the Mercedes.

2242 4/19/2020 – 1:02:16 AM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-05D03/H-BH P03): 355 – could you ah, mark CARROLL at  
2243 ah, Staff CARROLL at the Fire Hall in Great Village.

2244 4/19/2020 – 1:02:24 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4.

2245 4/19/2020 – 1:02:42 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): OK guys, ah, we're now back up in the TAV here  
2246 and go get that civilian.

2247 4/19/2020 – 1:02:48 AM – UM (H-EMRT04): (No audio)

2248 4/19/2020 – 1:02:52 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Was that car that was flashing the lights  
2249 on Five House road, clear?

2250 4/19/2020 – 1:03:07 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

2251 4/19/2020 – 1:03:30 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): OCC – if you can call the, ah, homeowners at C1 - Personal Information  
2252 make him aware ah...

2253 4/19/2020 – 1:03:39 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): ...make them aware that we got no track here and  
2254 police is leaving to stay hunkered down there.

2255 4/19/2020 – 1:03:46 AM – UF (RCMP OP8):   Bay Shore?

2256 4/19/2020 – 1:03:56 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): (Inaudible) that   Bay Shore.

2257 4/19/2020 – 1:03:59 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4, Alex is on it.

2258 4/19/2020 – 1:04:09 AM – Cst. CHEESMAN (H-32B01/H-OX P05): ERT members leaving that area. There  
2259 was a car at the end of the road down there that kept flashing their lights at us, was that vehicle  
2260 searched? Or checked?

2261 4/19/2020 – 1:04:22 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): You'll have to let...

2262 4/19/2020 – 1:04:27 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): ...is that on Bay Shore road that ah, car?

2263 4/19/2020 – 1:04:33 AM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): Negative. The road you turned down  
2264 ah, Five Houses road, ah, right passed our PCs there was a vehicle about 400-500 meters down.

2265 4/19/2020 – 1:04:44 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, we didn't see a vehicle on the road.

2266 4/19/2020 – 1:04:52 AM – Cst. CHEESEMAN (H-32B01/H-OX P05): The lights are still on on that vehicle  
2267 that we can see from our position on Highway 2.

2268 4/19/2020 – 1:05:16 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): You're saying the lights are still on that vehicle?

2269 4/19/2020 – 1:05:21 AM – Cst. CHEESEMAN (H-32B01/H-OX P05): 10-4.

2270 4/19/2020 – 1:05:23 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): (No audio)

2271 4/19/2020 – 1:05:30 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-1.

2272 4/19/2020 – 1:05:40 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-H-OCC P01): Yeah, go for ah, Oscar-Charlie.

2273 4/19/2020 – 1:05:43 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): We're (inaudible) [redacted] Basinview (ph) drive, ah, Bay  
 2274 Shore drive, sorry. Ah, heading back we're gonna go check (inaudible) on the way back to go see ah,  
 2275 (inaudible).

2276 4/19/2020 – 1:06:03 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-H-OCC P01): Yeah, we're not copying, stand-by.

2277 4/19/2020 – 1:06:20 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-H-OCC P01): Yeah, go again Hotel-1.

2278 4/19/2020 – 1:06:39 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-H-OCC P01): Go for Hotel-1.

2279 4/19/2020 – 1:06:43 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Go for Hotel-1.

2280 4/19/2020 – 1:06:46 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-H-OCC P01): Yeah, Tim you were broken, go again,  
 2281 please.

2282 4/19/2020 – 1:06:52 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): We just cleared from Basinview (ph) or Bay Shore  
 2283 road, ah, [redacted] ah, no track around the house at all. We're heading back to Portapique Beach road but  
 2284 we're gonna check out a vehicle on the way by that ah, been flashing the headlights at members.

2285 4/19/2020 – 1:07:11 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-H-OCC P01): Copy that – you're gonna check the  
 2286 vehicle that's been flashing its lights?

2287 4/19/2020 – 1:07:19 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): You guys have passed it. It's behind you  
 2288 and it's on the driver side.

2289 4/19/2020 – 1:07:25 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, that's in someone's ah, driveway there that's  
 2290 house, so there's mar- ah, car on the road.

2291 4/19/2020 – 1:07:33 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): OK, it's ah, it was flashing its lights  
 2292 multiple times in a different patterns at us. It's tough to tell from our distance.

2293 4/19/2020 – 1:07:43 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, copy that. We drove by and ah, there's  
 2294 lights on in the house in there. We gotta go get this civilian out ah, so we're not sure if that's priority.

2295 4/19/2020 – 1:07:52 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Copy that.

2296 4/19/2020 – 1:08:09 AM – UM (H-49E09): Tim, if you guys are there now and you got to go by that car.  
 2297 The boys are saying that he's been flashing the lights for a while there, might not hurt just to check it on  
 2298 your way by, just in case ah, subject is in there.

2299 4/19/2020 – 1:08:22 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): No car on the side of the road there, it's in  
 2300 someone's yard (inaudible).

2301 4/19/2020 – 1:08:37 AM – Cst. MACEACHERN (H-15B02/H-EN P15): (No audio)

2302 4/19/2020 – 1:09:21 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Turning on to Portapique Beach road.



2303 4/19/2020 – 1:09:30 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): So you're on Portapique Beach road, right now?

2304 4/19/2020 – 1:09:33 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): 10-4, just turning on now.

2305 4/19/2020 – 1:09:35 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4. You're gonna make your first left; it's gonna be  
2306 Orchard Beach drive – Orchard Beach drive. Stick to your left as you're heading... southbound.

2307 4/19/2020 – 1:09:49 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): You're gonna get into an intersection called Portapique  
2308 crescent, that's gonna be around civic [REDACTED] Orchard Beach drive. Be advised that this instance (ph) is  
2309 around 136 – 123 Orchard Beach drive was – it occurred. So, before you go down Orchard Beach drive  
2310 all the way, take the left onto Portapique crescent, do you copy?

2311 4/19/2020 – 1:09:49 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): (Inaudible)

2312 4/19/2020 – 1:10:11 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Too much, too soon. So we're just coming up  
2313 Portapique ah, Beach road here, and you want us to take Orchard?

2314 4/19/2020 – 1:10:21 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Correct. You're gonna take the fork that goes down  
2315 Orchard Beach drive.

2316 4/19/2020 – 1:10:32 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Take a (inaudible) on Orchard Beach drive.

2317 4/19/2020 – 1:10:37 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4. Please advise when you do.

2318 4/19/2020 – 1:10:54 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Just getting onto Orchard ah, Beach drive.

2319 4/19/2020 – 1:10:57 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): OK, 10-4. You're going to go passed civic [REDACTED] and  
2320 you're gonna come to another intersection in the road with Portapique crescent. I want you to take the  
2321 left onto Portapique crescent, copy?

2322 4/19/2020 – 1:11:14 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): (No audio)

2323 4/19/2020 – 1:11:17 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that – left on Portapique crescent.

2324 4/19/2020 – 1:11:23 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-1.

2325 4/19/2020 – 1:11:24 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): (No audio)

2326 4/19/2020 – 1:11:32 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Be advised, he just heard what sounds like a car door shut.

2327 4/19/2020 – 1:11:47 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Probably us just (inaudible) position (ph) here.

2328 4/19/2020 – 1:12:03 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Cut-off team – Hotel-1.

2329 4/19/2020 – 1:12:03 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): So continue...

2330 4/19/2020 – 1:12:15 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie (inaudible). There's a road off to our  
2331 left that – that we're just – we're just seem to (inaudible) ah, sign.

2332 4/19/2020 – 1:12:27 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): (No audio)

2333 4/19/2020 – 1:12:27 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): So, if you take the left it should be Portapique crescent, off  
2334 of Orchard Beach drive, you should see ah, 190 Portapique crescent, 134 Pique-(ph) Portapique crescent  
2335 it should loop down.

2336 4/19/2020 – 1:12:29 AM – UNKNOWN: (No audio)

2337 4/19/2020 – 1:12:43 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): OK, we'll turn left on this road.

2338 4/19/2020 – 1:12:49 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Cut-off team from Hotel-1.

2339 4/19/2020 – 1:12:57 AM – Cst. KELLY (H13): Go ahead, Tim... go ahead, Tim.

2340 4/19/2020 – 1:13:01 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Do you guys want to go ah, pull-out onto Highway

2341 2? Keep heading towards Parrsboro you'll come across some cars down there. You can speak to them

2342 and go down and check that ah, residence there for that car flashing lights at 'em.

2343 4/19/2020 – 1:13:16 AM – Cst. KELLY (H13): 10-4.

2344 4/19/2020 – 1:13:19 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): OK, he just heard what sounded like a revving engine; I'm

2345 not sure what that was.

2346 4/19/2020 – 1:13:24 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): (No audio)

2347 4/19/2020 – 1:13:25 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, he's hearing the TAV we're getting close to

2348 him. How far down this road is he?

2349 4/19/2020 – 1:13:30 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): OK, so passed 60 Portapique crescent, and if you see on the

2350 right-hand side it should have a civic 23 Portapique crescent, he's right across from 23 Portapique

2351 crescent in the woods.

2352 4/19/2020 – 1:13:43 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Right on the bend.

2353 4/19/2020 – 1:13:47 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that.

2354 4/19/2020 – 1:14:01 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): I'm gonna have him start walking towards the road, he can

2355 ah, get a little closer to you guys there, so stand-by.

2356 4/19/2020 – 1:14:07 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): He's dressed in black with a black hat.

2357 4/19/2020 – 1:14:11 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): And is this guy arrestable for anything?

2358 4/19/2020 – 1:14:14 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Negative.

2359 4/19/2020 – 1:14:17 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): He's carrying two flashlights...

2360 4/19/2020 – 1:14:20 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): (No audio)

2361 4/19/2020 – 1:14:21 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): UF (RCMP OP8): ...they're off.

2362 4/19/2020 – 1:14:29 AM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): I don't believe he's arrestable, I think he's a

2363 witness.

2364 4/19/2020 – 1:14:34 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy.

2365 4/19/2020 – 1:14:48 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): (No audio)

2366 4/19/2020 – 1:14:49 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Hotel-1 when you get him, Risk Manager, please

2367 let me know.



2368 4/19/2020 – 1:14:50 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): (No audio)

2369 4/19/2020 – 1:14:56 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): We're (inaudible) Portapique crescent.

2370 4/19/2020 – 1:15:04 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): (No audio)

2371 4/19/2020 – 1:15:05 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Did you say you're just passing 60?

2372 4/19/2020 – 1:15:10 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): (Inaudible)

2373 4/19/2020 – 1:15:13 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Continue on down, you'll see a bend and he

2374 should be right there on the bend somewhere.

2375 4/19/2020 – 1:15:22 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): He can see the road, he's dropped the flashlights, the only

2376 thing he has in his hands is the cell phone that he's talking to me.

2377 4/19/2020 – 1:15:36 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Is he on the road?

2378 4/19/2020 – 1:15:39 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Almost.

2379 4/19/2020 – 1:15:45 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): OK, he's standing on the road.

2380 4/19/2020 – 1:15:48 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): We're at the end of the road, left or right?

2381 4/19/2020 – 1:16:07 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): OK, he sees a car coming, or a vehicle.

2382 4/19/2020 – 1:16:12 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): He sees headlights, must be you.

2383 4/19/2020 – 1:16:14 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Is he off to the left or right of us?

2384 4/19/2020 – 1:16:18 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): He should be to the left.

2385 4/19/2020 – 1:16:24 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that.

2386 4/19/2020 – 1:16:27 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): He's across from C1 - Personal Information

2387 4/19/2020 – 1:16:30 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): No, he's across from   Portapique crescent.

2388 4/19/2020 – 1:16:37 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): He can see flashlights.

2389 4/19/2020 – 1:17:05 AM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): (RTT – no audio)

2390 4/19/2020 – 1:17:22 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): He's still on the road there.

2391 4/19/2020 – 1:17:22 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): We're at tw-... we're – we're at   now.

2392 4/19/2020 – 1:17:43 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): What's his name?

2393 4/19/2020 – 1:17:45 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Clinton.

2394 4/19/2020 – 1:17:57 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): He thinks he heard a gunshot.

2395 4/19/2020 – 1:18:02 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): That's me on the loud hailer.

2396 4/19/2020 – 1:18:09 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): OK, he thinks he heard a gunshot.

2397 4/19/2020 – 1:18:11 AM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

2398 4/19/2020 – 1:18:13 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): OK, now he hears the horn.

2399 4/19/2020 – 1:18:19 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, that's PA.

2400 4/19/2020 – 1:18:19 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): (No audio)

2401 4/19/2020 – 1:18:21 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): OK, he thinks he's on the other side of the road. Do you  
2402 want him to walk towards the loud hailer?

2403 4/19/2020 – 1:18:28 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yes, please.

2404 4/19/2020 – 1:18:32 AM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): We're pretty sure we heard that gunshot  
2405 here as well. It came from the west – northwest, of our location.

2406 4/19/2020 – 1:18:51 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): What location would that be?

2407 4/19/2020 – 1:18:56 AM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): We're at 135 Orchard Beach road. We  
2408 are parallel to the west, to – parallel to the northwest of your location. If you continue on the road  
2409 you're on it's gonna feed into the road that we're on.

2410 4/19/2020 – 1:19:14 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy.

2411 4/19/2020 – 1:19:25 AM – UM (H-AM P05): (No audio)

2412 4/19/2020 – 1:19:28 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): I'm getting that's – his cell phone pinged again (inaudible) to  
2413 see how far he's travelled.

2414 4/19/2020 – 1:19:29 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): (No audio)

2415 4/19/2020 – 1:19:37 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Are you pinging Clinton – Clinton's cell phone?

2416 4/19/2020 – 1:19:41 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): That's correct. That's who we're trying to get a hold of  
2417 here.

2418 4/19/2020 – 1:19:45 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): He said he was across from C1 - Personal Information

2419 4/19/2020 – 1:19:49 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): No, that's where his last ping was coming across, was across  
2420 from 23, in the woods, just north of 20 Portapique crescent.

2421 4/19/2020 – 1:19:59 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. What was the radius?

2422 4/19/2020 – 1:20:02 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Ninety-eight meters at that point.

2423 4/19/2020 – 1:20:06 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy.

2424 4/19/2020 – 1:20:07 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): And that's where he headed from the wood – or to the road  
2425 from.

2426 4/19/2020 – 1:20:13 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy.

2427 4/19/2020 – 1:20:51 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Is he still on the line?

2428 4/19/2020 – 1:20:54 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Yes.



2429 4/19/2020 – 1:20:56 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Is he on the road somewhere?

2430 4/19/2020 – 1:20:59 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): I'm just telling him to stay near that road to where he was  
2431 hiding, ah...

2432 4/19/2020 – 1:21:09 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): We're just pinging, just one sec.

2433 4/19/2020 – 1:21:10 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): (No audio)

2434 4/19/2020 – 1:21:12 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): We're gonna back down to the intersection which  
2435 is 30 meters from here.

2436 4/19/2020 – 1:21:19 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): OK, he says he can see the main road from the beach from  
2437 where he is but just stand-by.

2438 4/19/2020 – 1:21:24 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): (No audio)

2439 4/19/2020 – 1:21:26 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that.

2440 4/19/2020 – 1:21:41 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Hotel-1 from Risk Management?

2441 4/19/2020 – 1:21:44 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Go ahead.

2442 4/19/2020 – 1:21:46 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Just gonna put the thought in your head. Um,  
2443 when you turn right there, that intersection where you are, Constable BESELT and them are right on  
2444 your route out. And, if you want to pick them up on your way out or make a second trip back.

2445 4/19/2020 – 1:22:03 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, radio reception's not good here, if you can  
2446 go with that again.

2447 4/19/2020 – 1:22:06 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): (No audio)

2448 4/19/2020 – 1:22:08 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Can I call you by cell?

2449 4/19/2020 – 1:22:13 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Call.

2450 4/19/2020 – 1:22:34 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Ah, whoever if that's you that's coming towards him, he says  
2451 he sees a light coming towards him but there's something in the woods to the left of you.

2452 4/19/2020 – 1:22:53 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): He sees a light reflecting off of whatever it is.

2453 4/19/2020 – 1:23:46 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): OK, his cell phone ping was ah, inconclusive – it's not being  
2454 found.

2455 4/19/2020 – 1:23:52 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Did you guys stop 'cause he says it's not moving?

2456 4/19/2020 – 1:24:06 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, he doesn't appear to be coming out at all.  
2457 Ah, we're wondering if someone is trying to set it up for an ambush and they see the big truck here and  
2458 they don't – they want us to come out.

2459 4/19/2020 – 1:24:25 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): If you can tell him to walk down to the  
2460 intersection, we'll be here waiting for him.

2461 4/19/2020 – 1:24:32 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): OK, unfortunately he doesn't know, um, his roads there so  
 2462 I'm trying to get that in. So guys are at the intersection of Orchard Beach drive and Portapique crescent,  
 2463 is that correct?

2464 4/19/2020 – 1:24:46 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): No, at – we're at the end of Portapique crescent  
 2465 and then there's a road that goes parallel to the beach.

2466 4/19/2020 – 1:25:04 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, that looks like Orchard Beach, as well, where  
 2467 we are.

2468 4/19/2020 – 1:25:21 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Is he walking towards Portapique Beach road?

2469 4/19/2020 – 1:25:30 AM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): Vehicle here Jordan.

2470 4/19/2020 – 1:25:39 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): That's yours Jeff.

2471 4/19/2020 – 1:25:46 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): OK, he sees something strange in the woods on the right-  
 2472 hand side so he's – he's terrified but he will walk towards the beach, but I believe he's on Portapique  
 2473 crescent so he's gonna be heeti-(ph) hitting that Orchard Beach drive there, um, in a – in a bit, if I can  
 2474 get him convinced to walk that way.

2475 4/19/2020 – 1:26:01 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): So if he's on Portapique, ah, crescent, we can drive  
 2476 up and meet him.

2477 4/19/2020 – 1:26:08 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): OK, and that's the last ping I have for him that was  
 2478 successful, had him just off of Portapique crescent in the woods, so I believe that's what road he's on,  
 2479 but he cannot confirm that.

2480 4/19/2020 – 1:26:18 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. He was probably walking at – off the  
 2481 direction at us.

2482 4/19/2020 – 1:26:52 AM – UM (40197): (No audio)

2483 4/19/2020 – 1:27:07 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): He hears a car.

2484 4/19/2020 – 1:27:11 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): OK, we're getting closer then.

2485 4/19/2020 – 1:27:20 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): He can hear the loud horn.

2486 4/19/2020 – 1:27:23 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy.

2487 4/19/2020 – 1:27:30 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): He's saying that you have to take a right when you come  
 2488 around the corner there.

2489 4/19/2020 – 1:27:53 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): (No audio)

2490 4/19/2020 – 1:27:56 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): OK, he thinks that you might have taken the wrong way; did  
 2491 you take the right or did you head to the left?

2492 4/19/2020 – 1:28:06 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): We're still going straight up Portapique crescent.

2493 4/19/2020 – 1:28:17 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Can he see a civic number?



2494 4/19/2020 – 1:28:22 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): I'm trying.

2495 4/19/2020 – 1:28:32 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): OK, now he thinks that the road he's on is somehow  
2496 Orchard Beach drive, so he must have walked way through the woods and down the road there.

2497 4/19/2020 – 1:28:41 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. We'll turn around.

2498 4/19/2020 – 1:28:59 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Is the beach off to his left or right?

2499 4/19/2020 – 1:29:10 AM – UM (H-SH P05): (No audio)

2500 4/19/2020 – 1:29:13 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): He's still up from the beach right? You guys are talking  
2501 about Portapique crescent and Orchard Beach drive, not Portapique Beach road?

2502 4/19/2020 – 1:29:13 AM – UM (H-SH P05): (No audio)

2503 4/19/2020 – 1:29:22 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. We're still on Portapique crescent.

2504 4/19/2020 – 1:29:28 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): OK, 10-4.

2505 4/19/2020 – 1:30:10 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): He says you got to take a right. You have to take a right  
2506 when you get to the fork.

2507 4/19/2020 – 1:30:19 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Don't go straight.

2508 4/19/2020 – 1:30:22 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Are you talking to him?

2509 4/19/2020 – 1:30:24 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): No, I'm talking to you. He's telling me to tell you to take the  
2510 right going – when you get to the fork on the road there.

2511 4/19/2020 – 1:30:32 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): The engine stopped.

2512 4/19/2020 – 1:30:32 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): (No audio)

2513 4/19/2020 – 1:30:35 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Alright, copy that.

2514 4/19/2020 – 1:31:03 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): (No audio)

2515 4/19/2020 – 1:31:09 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): So you need to drive out of the road there, he can sort of  
2516 see your lights.

2517 4/19/2020 – 1:31:19 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): He's starting to walk towards your lights, so he's gonna start  
2518 coming towards you...

2519 4/19/2020 – 1:31:24 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): ...dressed all in black.

2520 4/19/2020 – 1:31:28 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that.

2521 4/19/2020 – 1:31:42 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): He sees you.

2522 4/19/2020 – 1:31:45 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): We got him.

2523 4/19/2020 – 1:31:52 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Copy, go on.

2524 4/19/2020 – 1:31:56 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, we got him.

2525 4/19/2020 – 1:32:02 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-H-OCC P01): Command Post, copy.

2526 4/19/2020 – 1:32:36 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-H-OCC P01): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie.

2527 4/19/2020 – 1:32:39 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Go for Hotel-1.

2528 4/19/2020 – 1:32:41 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-H-OCC P01): Tim, you – where you gonna bring this  
 2529 individual and I'll have um, make sure – ah, have a detachment guy meet up with you and get him out of  
 2530 there.

2531 4/19/2020 – 1:32:51 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Ah, on Portapique Beach road?

2532 4/19/2020 – 1:33:00 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-H-OCC P01): Ah, sorry go again, ah, they're gonna –  
 2533 you'll meet ah, a safe spot for general du- general duty pick him up.

2534 4/19/2020 – 1:33:09 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, on our way out we're gonna stop at 135 and  
 2535 get them three members.

2536 4/19/2020 – 1:33:16 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-H-OCC P01): Copy that.

2537 4/19/2020 – 1:33:19 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): And then we'll dump the bunch of them ah, at the  
 2538 end of Portapique road.

2539 4/19/2020 – 1:33:25 AM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): There's four members at a house here just  
 2540 down the street, we can see your street or your headlights.

2541 4/19/2020 – 1:33:36 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-H-OCC P01): Hotel-1 from Oscar-Charlie. Once  
 2542 that's done, Tim, give me a call.

2543 4/19/2020 – 1:33:41 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. The four members at the house just  
 2544 down the road from us ah, you're on Orchard Beach drive?

2545 4/19/2020 – 1:33:48 AM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Yeah, if you go straight you're gonna run  
 2546 right into us 'cause we're ah – I can see your headlights.

2547 4/19/2020 – 1:33:53 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. You're the four that need to be picked  
 2548 up?

2549 4/19/2020 – 1:33:58 AM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Yeah, 10-4.

2550 4/19/2020 – 1:34:00 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that.

2551 4/19/2020 – 1:34:03 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): Hotel-1, we got him secure in the back here.

2552 4/19/2020 – 1:34:10 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): 1 from 9, do you want to leave a dead of us here then so  
 2553 you got room to grab those members? We can hang-tight ah, in position here.

2554 4/19/2020 – 1:34:19 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Ah, 10-10 ah, we'll just pile everyone in and get  
 2555 them in the middle and get them out there.

2556 4/19/2020 – 1:34:28 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): I don't think we'll have ah, room ah, Timmy with the dog  
 2557 and stuff.



2558 4/19/2020 – 1:34:35 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that, didn't think it was that tight. Yeah, we  
 2559 can leave a – a dead here and ah, we'll split up, take guys down to get the ah, other members and get  
 2560 back to you.

2561 4/19/2020 – 1:34:47 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): (Inaudible)

2562 4/19/2020 – 1:35:08 AM – Cst. MACLELLAN (H16): The members just down the road from the TAV, were  
 2563 you guys shining your lights on ah, part of the road there?

2564 4/19/2020 – 1:35:15 AM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Yeah, 10-4. We're just checking the tree  
 2565 lines to make sure.

2566 4/19/2020 – 1:35:20 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): (No audio)

2567 4/19/2020 – 1:35:22 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): (No audio)

2568 4/19/2020 – 1:35:54 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie, we're leaving a dead of four at this  
 2569 location, they're gonna bury themselves in the woods. We're going to get the, ah, five members now  
 2570 and we'll get them all – the four members and we'll get everyone to the – the head of the road there.

2571 4/19/2020 – 1:36:07 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-H-OCC P01): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie, copy that.  
 2572 And, Tim, once that's done you get your resources taken care of, and we're probably gonna need you  
 2573 back here and ah, discuss what's next.

2574 4/19/2020 – 1:36:21 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): I'll give you a call.

2575 4/19/2020 – 1:38:12 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie, we have the four members and the  
 2576 civilian, and we're moving out ah, to the head of the road.

2577 4/19/2020 – 1:38:30 AM – Cpl. SUTTON (H-49K03/H-PDS SUTTON): (No audio)

2578 4/19/2020 – 1:38:33 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Hotel-9 – Hotel-1, for your information, ah,  
 2579 members said they last saw him going with a flashlight on foot. Ah, quite awhile ago and we – heading  
 2580 down like your direction, ah, so just keep your eyes peeled; this was quite awhile ago though.

2581 4/19/2020 – 1:38:52 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): OK, copy that we're ah – we're posting all around the  
 2582 fence and ah, we'll hold position here.

2583 4/19/2020 – 1:39:01 AM – Cst. MACLELLAN (H13): Hey Tim, we're on ah, Five Houses road, can you ask  
 2584 that guy if he was (inaudible) earlier, we checked with that car, there's no car here.

2585 4/19/2020 – 1:39:15 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah ah, Hotel-9 – Hotel-1, that was two hours  
 2586 ago, for your info, and who was just talking there?

2587 4/19/2020 – 1:39:24 AM – Cst. MACLELLAN (H13): It's 13 – we're checking that vehicle that's supposed  
 2588 to have flashing lights while we're on Five Houses road. And, there's no vehicle down here or down  
 2589 there.

2590 4/19/2020 – 1:39:34 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, that's what I thought too. I'm wondering if  
 2591 it's a light ah, on a house or something like that and trees moving.

2592 4/19/2020 – 1:39:43 AM – Cst. MACLELLAN (H13): Well, apparently this road links across from the Bay  
 2593 Shore road, so we're wondering if it wasn't ah, your guy with his flashlights.

2594 4/19/2020 – 1:39:52 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, could've been, never know.

2595 4/19/2020 – 1:39:56 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): We're on Highway 2 still looking at the  
 2596 two lights there. If it's a house, it's house lights and they were ah, flashing ah, kind of in ah, random  
 2597 pattern, couple of different times.

2598 4/19/2020 – 1:40:12 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. They're probably house lights ah, once  
 2599 we pick up our bodies there maybe we go do ah, check on that house there.

2600 4/19/2020 – 1:40:31 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): (No audio)

2601 4/19/2020 – 1:40:34 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): We're at the head of ah, Portapique Beach road,  
 2602 are there members here that can take this civilian?

2603 4/19/2020 – 1:40:46 AM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): Yeah, 10-4. We're at the end of  
 2604 Portapique, by Highway 2.

2605 4/19/2020 – 1:40:52 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. Well, we got the four members here so  
 2606 ah, civilian can be ah, turned over to them and they can get out here.

2607 4/19/2020 – 1:41:32 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): (No audio)

2608 4/19/2020 – 1:42:58 AM – Cpl. JOHNSON (H14): (Inaudible)... Hotel-1 from 14.

2609 4/19/2020 – 1:43:21 AM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Staff REHILL from ah, Constable BESELT.

2610 4/19/2020 – 1:43:28 AM – UF (RCMP OP5): He's on the phone.

2611 4/19/2020 – 1:43:36 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Stuart from O'BRIEN, were you looking for  
 2612 instructions?

2613 4/19/2020 – 1:43:40 AM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Yeah, I just want to make sure that we can  
 2614 move our cars out from where they're parked on the road.

2615 4/19/2020 – 1:43:50 AM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): And then, where do you want us?

2616 4/19/2020 – 1:43:53 AM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): (No audio)

2617 4/19/2020 – 1:43:58 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): I'm not sure if they serve any function where they  
 2618 are but ah, you're instructions are to ah, grab a water there and head to the Fire Hall.

2619 4/19/2020 – 1:44:07 AM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): 10-4. We'll get our cars and then we'll  
 2620 meet at the Fire Hall.

2621 4/19/2020 – 1:46:10 AM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (No audio)

2622 4/19/2020 – 1:46:33 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie. Wh- ah, who  
 2623 was the civilian dropped off with?



2624 4/19/2020 – 1:46:46 AM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): He's in Corporal JAMIESON's car from  
2625 Millbrook.

2626 4/19/2020 – 1:46:55 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Clinton ELLISON.

2627 4/19/2020 – 1:46:57 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Alright, he can be brought back to the  
2628 um, the Fire – the Great Village Fire Hall, please.

2629 4/19/2020 – 1:47:04 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, they're bringing him back there.

2630 4/19/2020 – 1:47:13 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Can we have an age on this  
2631 gentleman?

2632 4/19/2020 – 1:47:23 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): Alright, ERT guys in the TAV, pull it back up?

2633 4/19/2020 – 1:47:33 AM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): (Inaudible)

2634 4/19/2020 – 1:47:33 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): He's in his mid 20s.

2635 4/19/2020 – 1:48:19 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Hotel-1 from Risk Manager.

2636 4/19/2020 – 1:48:23 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Go for Hotel-1.

2637 4/19/2020 – 1:48:26 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Can I call you by cell?

2638 4/19/2020 – 1:48:29 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, go ahead.

2639 4/19/2020 – 1:49:01 AM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): So BESELT, are we all heading to Great  
2640 Village Fire Hall?

2641 4/19/2020 – 1:49:06 AM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): I guess so, yeah.

2642 4/19/2020 – 1:49:13 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Vicki, check with the Risk Manager before we  
2643 depart that position; we may want to leave some cars at that intersection.

2644 4/19/2020 – 1:49:27 AM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): Risk Manager, copy?

2645 4/19/2020 – 1:49:32 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Stand-by, he's 10-6 on the phone.

2646 4/19/2020 – 1:50:11 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Hotel-1 from 09.

2647 4/19/2020 – 1:50:17 AM – Cst. CHEESMAN (H-32B01/H-OX P05): (No audio)

2648 4/19/2020 – 1:50:22 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Hotel-1 from 9.

2649 4/19/2020 – 1:50:28 AM – Cst. MACLELLAN (H16): Stand-by 1. Trent, he's on the phone.

2650 4/19/2020 – 1:50:31 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Yeah, 16 ah, we sounded what ah – heard what sounded  
2651 like ah, small arms fire, single shot. Could've been something exploding in one of those fires, not sure.  
2652 Um, came from the direction that ah, you guys picked up those four members.

2653 4/19/2020 – 1:50:48 AM – Cst. MACLELLAN (H16): Copy that.

2654 4/19/2020 – 1:50:58 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, Trent, I was on the phone there. They – I  
 2655 guess they are saying there's a lot of ah, explosions going on or whatever. Ah, we'll pick you guys up  
 2656 here and then I think we're gonna stop and at least try to get ah, check vitals on the guy on the road.

2657 4/19/2020 – 1:51:16 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): 10-4.

2658 4/19/2020 – 1:51:20 AM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): On the other side of that fence ah, where  
 2659 you guys picked us up, there's a – a second person lying on the grass there too.

2660 4/19/2020 – 1:51:30 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. So, this house that's burned down to  
 2661 the foundation going in on the right-hand side, was there anyone in that?

2662 4/19/2020 – 1:51:38 AM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Ah, we don't know, there's probably at  
 2663 least six or more that have burned to the foundation.

2664 4/19/2020 – 1:51:44 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy.

2665 4/19/2020 – 1:51:47 AM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): That first one on the right has the SOC's  
 2666 vehicle burnt out-front.

2667 4/19/2020 – 1:53:39 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): 355 ah, you copy?

2668 4/19/2020 – 1:53:48 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): Constable CARROLL from DOW? Did you  
 2669 hear that release of air or something?

2670 4/19/2020 – 1:53:56 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Sorry, the phone was ringing there. Go ahead for 355.

2671 4/19/2020 – 1:54:01 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): Constable BLINN and I just heard ah, release  
 2672 of air or something to that effect ah, near our location. It's unclear what it was.

2673 4/19/2020 – 1:54:10 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): (No audio)

2674 4/19/2020 – 1:54:12 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): OK, 10-4.

2675 4/19/2020 – 1:54:27 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): There is a house that we're looking at across  
 2676 from us, a few 18-wheelers in the yard, it could've been an air-brake or something, but I don't see any  
 2677 movement and there's no trucks around.

2678 4/19/2020 – 1:54:42 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): -4.

2679 4/19/2020 – 1:55:51 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): OK, Corporal JAMIESON from O'BRIEN?

2680 4/19/2020 – 1:56:04 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Constable COLFORD from O'BRIEN?

2681 4/19/2020 – 1:56:09 AM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): Go ahead.

2682 4/19/2020 – 1:56:11 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): How many people at your position right now?

2683 4/19/2020 – 1:56:15 AM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): Ah well, there's the three ERT guys that  
 2684 are here, and there's still two ah, marked PCs here at the end of the road, plus all the ERT stuff.

2685 4/19/2020 – 1:56:26 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Do we have members with those two marked PCs?



2686 4/19/2020 – 1:56:30 AM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): Ah, one of them is Chris GRUND's and  
 2687 the other one ah, I'm not sure whose vehicle it is. I think it might be that ah, Constable NEIL's maybe.

2688 4/19/2020 – 1:56:43 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): So what you're telling me is you're the only regular  
 2689 member there at that checkpoint?

2690 4/19/2020 – 1:56:51 AM – Cst. COLFORD (H-05B08/H-BH P12): I believe so, me and ERT.

2691 4/19/2020 – 1:56:55 AM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): I can head back if you want, Vicki, or  
 2692 ah, Risk Manager, it's Consta- Corporal JAMIESON. I just dropped the civilian off to the ambulance at  
 2693 the Fire Hall.

2694 4/19/2020 – 1:57:03 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Ah, 10-4. Which intersection you calling?

2695 4/19/2020 – 1:57:05 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): yeah, Sergeant O'BRIEN, if you could we're gonna  
 2696 send another member out there too, I want three ah – three uniform members there. Um, yeah that'd  
 2697 be great.

2698 4/19/2020 – 1:57:17 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): I'll move up there, 10.

2699 4/19/2020 – 1:57:23 AM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): And to confirm, do you want ah, Mill  
 2700 Brook Alpha-01 up there as well?

2701 4/19/2020 – 1:57:29 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): 10-4, please Natasha.

2702 4/19/2020 – 1:57:32 AM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): -4.

2703 4/19/2020 – 1:57:45 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): 01-Bravo-02 from Risk Manager?

2704 4/19/2020 – 1:57:50 AM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): Go ahead.

2705 4/19/2020 – 1:57:51 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): Who's at your intersection with you? I can see  
 2706 the cars piling up but I can't see the other numbers.

2707 4/19/2020 – 1:57:52 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H- BH P15): (Inaudible)

2708 4/19/2020 – 1:57:57 AM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): Just myself, Constable CARROLL and  
 2709 Constable CHEESMAN, as well as ah, couple of other members are here as well.

2710 4/19/2020 – 1:58:05 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): 10-4. And 36-Bravo-03, who's with you?

2711 4/19/2020 – 1:58:10 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): Myself, Constable BLINN – 28-Bravo-03.

2712 4/19/2020 – 1:58:21 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): So is it JAMIESON at Portapique and Beach road  
 2713 and Highway 2?

2714 4/19/2020 – 1:58:29 AM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): JAMIESON will be heading back there; I  
 2715 just dropped the civilian off at the Fire Hall. I'm on route.

2716 4/19/2020 – 1:58:40 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Brian, we're gonna have Natasha JAMIESON, ah,  
 2717 Vicki COLFORD and ah, Trent LAFFERTY at that position.

2718 4/19/2020 – 1:58:47 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): Yeah Andy, after you called, it's  
2719 MACDONALD I'm just rolling up to it now.

2720 4/19/2020 – 1:58:47 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): (No audio)

2721 4/19/2020 – 1:58:57 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): OK, Bravo-10 or – can you return to where you  
2722 were?

2723 4/19/2020 – 1:58:58 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): (No audio)

2724 4/19/2020 – 1:59:03 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): I certainly can, Trent's behind me,  
2725 your call.

2726 4/19/2020 – 1:59:08 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Just need one of the three of you to go to the  
2727 intersection of Portapique Beach road and number 2, the other two need to stay at that checkpoint  
2728 where you were a few minutes ago.

2729 4/19/2020 – 1:59:20 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): B11 you stay – B10 you go back.

2730 4/19/2020 – 1:59:21 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): (No audio)

2731 4/19/2020 – 1:59:22 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): 10-4, I'm here now.

2732 4/19/2020 – 1:59:27 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H- BH P15): 10, copy.

2733 4/19/2020 – 1:59:29 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): So 10, where is your final location gonna be so I can put it in  
2734 here?

2735 4/19/2020 – 1:59:34 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H- BH P15): Back up there with 9.

2736 4/19/2020 – 1:59:36 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4.

2737 4/19/2020 – 1:59:43 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): B9, just confirming you're in the 7700 (ph) block, Highway  
2738 2?

2739 4/19/2020 – 1:59:48 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): Yeah, just (inaudible) 7787.

2740 4/19/2020 – 1:59:51 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4.

2741 4/19/2020 – 2:00:09 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): (No audio)

2742 4/19/2020 – 2:00:15 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 01B02, just checking your location and status.

2743 4/19/2020 – 2:00:20 AM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): Unchanged, still at the end of ah, Five  
2744 Houses road.

2745 4/19/2020 – 2:00:25 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4, who's with you?

2746 4/19/2020 – 2:00:28 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Constable CARROLL, 29-Bravo-01 and ah,  
2747 Constable CHEESMAN and I'm not s- 28-Bravo-01, I think.

2748 4/19/2020 – 2:00:36 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4.

2749 4/19/2020 – 2:00:39 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): 32-Bravo-01, sorry.



2750 4/19/2020 – 2:00:41 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4.

2751 4/19/2020 – 2:00:44 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-1.

2752 4/19/2020 – 2:00:49 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie, go.

2753 4/19/2020 – 2:00:54 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, we just stopped here on the road ah, gonna  
 2754 do quick vitals on this ah, deceased person ah, on the side of the road, just to make sure he is deceased  
 2755 and not, ah, still alive.

2756 4/19/2020 – 2:01:09 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 from Oscar-Charlie, copy.

2757 4/19/2020 – 2:01:38 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): (No audio)

2758 4/19/2020 – 2:01:42 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, confirmed – deceased.

2759 4/19/2020 – 2:01:45 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie, copy. What  
 2760 road was that on, Tim?

2761 4/19/2020 – 2:01:52 AM – Cst. GALLANT (H10): Stand-by for location of deceased, when ready, my – or  
 2762 ah, coordinates.

2763 4/19/2020 – 2:01:59 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Go.

2764 4/19/2020 – 2:02:01 AM – Cst. GALLANT (H10): North 45.397153.

2765 4/19/2020 – 2:02:09 AM – Cst. GALLANT (H10): That's north 45.397153, westing 063...

2766 4/19/2020 – 2:02:19 AM – Cst. GALLANT (H10): ...Point 703527 – 063.703527.

2767 4/19/2020 – 2:02:29 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy.

2768 4/19/2020 – 2:03:07 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Just to be advised HRP called back um, they tried to ping  
 2769 that Mercedes, si- similar to OnStar but not luck, apparently it's only available on vehicles after 2017 and  
 2770 we're looking for a 2015.

2771 4/19/2020 – 2:03:09 AM – Cst. DAVIDSON (H-51D22/H6): (No audio)

2772 4/19/2020 – 2:03:10 AM – Cst. DAVIDSON (H-51D22/H6): (No audio)

2773 4/19/2020 – 2:03:22 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Oscar-Charlie, copy.

2774 4/19/2020 – 2:03:45 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie, they're gonna do ah, second vital on  
 2775 a second body, just ah, outsi- like ah, by the fence of ah, by the other body.

2776 4/19/2020 – 2:04:00 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie, copy.

2777 4/19/2020 – 2:04:36 AM – Cst. GALLANT (H10): Coordinates incoming for a second body.

2778 4/19/2020 – 2:04:41 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Go with coordinates.

2779 4/19/2020 – 2:04:44 AM – Cst. GALLANT (H10): Northing 45.397304 – 45...

2780 4/19/2020 – 2:04:51 AM – Cst. GALLANT (H10): ...Point 397304, westing 063.703645...

2781 4/19/2020 – 2:05:02 AM – Cst. GALLANT (H10): ...Repeat westing 063.703645.

2782 4/19/2020 – 2:05:09 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Oscar-Charlie, copy.

2783 4/19/2020 – 2:05:37 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

2784 4/19/2020 – 2:05:47 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

2785 4/19/2020 – 2:06:01 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-1, we're gonna cast the dog  
2786 around here this is where the members ah, seen him go two hours ago.

2787 4/19/2020 – 2:06:09 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Oscar-Charlie, copy. And Tim, just so  
2788 you know you do have the J-Div dog here as well.

2789 4/19/2020 – 2:06:15 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that.

2790 4/19/2020 – 2:07:01 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): MILLS just FYI the, ah, TAV's closed up but ah, it's not locked  
2791 up back there.

2792 4/19/2020 – 2:09:21 AM – UM (H-P01LS): (No audio)

2793 4/19/2020 – 2:09:48 AM – Cst. BARNHILL (H5): And MILLS, why don't you ah, kill the white light put the  
2794 IR light – IR lights on that thing.

2795 4/19/2020 – 2:10:00 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): TAV, if you can kill the, white light, put the IR light  
2796 on.

2797 4/19/2020 – 2:10:51 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): Hotel-1 from 7. K-9's getting ah, negative on the road.

2798 4/19/2020 – 2:10:57 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. We'll now – now go ah, check this  
2799 house down ah, Base ah, Basinview (ph) or whatever it is.

2800 4/19/2020 – 2:12:20 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): We have (inaudible) boys.

2801 4/19/2020 – 2:12:27 AM – Cst. MACEACHERN (H-15B02/H-EN P15): (No audio)

2802 4/19/2020 – 2:12:46 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): (No audio)

2803 4/19/2020 – 2:12:48 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): 1 from 9, just gonna cast the dog in front of the TAV here  
2804 first before we mount-up, just to make sure ah, nothing in that direction.

2805 4/19/2020 – 2:12:58 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy.

2806 4/19/2020 – 2:15:04 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

2807 4/19/2020 – 2:15:19 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

2808 4/19/2020 – 2:16:33 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): Yeah MILLS, we're back, nothing.

2809 4/19/2020 – 2:18:35 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): ERT's back, move in – didn't get a track.

2810 4/19/2020 – 2:18:42 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Command Post, copy.

2811 4/19/2020 – 2:19:02 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Cut-off team – Hotel-1.



2812 4/19/2020 – 2:19:17 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Cut-off team – Hotel-1.

2813 4/19/2020 – 2:19:24 AM – Cst. MACLELLAN (H13): Go ahead.

2814 4/19/2020 – 2:19:27 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): What's your guys' location?

2815 4/19/2020 – 2:19:35 AM – Cst. MACLELLAN (H13): We're at the intersection of ah – ah, Portapique  
2816 Beach road and um, 2.

2817 4/19/2020 – 2:19:42 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that, we're coming back out to talk to you  
2818 guys first.

2819 4/19/2020 – 2:19:48 AM – Cst. MACLELLAN (H13): 10-4.

2820 4/19/2020 – 2:23:31 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-1.

2821 4/19/2020 – 2:23:39 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Stand-by.

2822 4/19/2020 – 2:23:42 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Go ahead.

2823 4/19/2020 – 2:23:44 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): We're going down to ah, check that house with the  
2824 flashing lights, cast the dog around and see if we get a track. Try to talk to the people in there.

2825 4/19/2020 – 2:23:55 AM – UM (H-NEN MCU 04): (No audio)

2826 4/19/2020 – 2:23:58 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie, copy that. And ah, just give us  
2827 ah, address once you get down there, thanks.

2828 4/19/2020 – 2:24:07 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Will do.

2829 4/19/2020 – 2:24:11 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): (No audio)

2830 4/19/2020 – 2:26:44 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 53-Alpha-01, just confirming you're ah, 10-7 there, with the  
2831 others?

2832 4/19/2020 – 2:26:53 AM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): 53-Alpha-01 is at the Portapique  
2833 Highway 2 with the other two members.

2834 4/19/2020 – 2:26:59 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): OK, 10-4. I'm just gonna give you a quick call.

2835 4/19/2020 – 2:27:15 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): And you're missing a digit of your last cell phone ah, C1 - Personal Information  
2836 what's the last digit?

2837 4/19/2020 – 2:27:23 AM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): C1 - Personal Information

2838 4/19/2020 – 2:27:29 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4.

2839 4/19/2020 – 2:27:50 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Members on Highway 2 at ah, Bay Shore road, is  
2840 this right around where you seen the lights?

2841 4/19/2020 – 2:28:01 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): Negative, that'd be up at ah, Constable  
2842 CARROL's location.

2843 4/19/2020 – 2:28:08 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): I could still see the house lights, I ah,  
2844 can't see your vehicle.

2845 4/19/2020 – 2:28:16 AM – UM (H-NEN MCU 04): (No audio)

2846 4/19/2020 – 2:28:21 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Did you turn left?

2847 4/19/2020 – 2:28:25 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): No, we kept going straight down.

2848 4/19/2020 – 2:28:33 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Hah... yeah, and I don't – (inaudible)  
2849 curve on the road we can't see and it might be off to your right and not off to the left. I can see the  
2850 telephone poles all the way down on the left-hand side.

2851 4/19/2020 – 2:28:54 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): I just saw you cast the, ah, a light. I'd say  
2852 the lights are behind you.

2853 4/19/2020 – 2:29:06 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. So you seen our flood lights?

2854 4/19/2020 – 2:29:09 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Yeah, I just saw you cast across the sky in  
2855 an arc, so yeah, it's ah – it's behind you, I guess.

2856 4/19/2020 – 2:29:18 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that.

2857 4/19/2020 – 2:33:11 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): I see your headlights coming now; it  
2858 should be to ah, on your driver side.

2859 4/19/2020 – 2:33:20 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): OK, copy that. We got a trailer here with a  
2860 outdoor light on.

2861 4/19/2020 – 2:33:26 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): 10-4. That's... most likely the light that  
2862 was flashing on-and-off at us.

2863 4/19/2020 – 2:33:34 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that.

2864 4/19/2020 – 2:33:55 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): OCC – Hotel-1. Ready to cop a plate?

2865 4/19/2020 – 2:33:58 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): (No audio)

2866 4/19/2020 – 2:34:00 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Go.

2867 4/19/2020 – 2:34:02 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): It's ah, commercial plate, C1 - Personal Information

2868 4/19/2020 – 2:34:11 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Nova Scotia?

2869 4/19/2020 – 2:34:14 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): -4.

2870 4/19/2020 – 2:34:40 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): (Inaudible) to 2016 M-2 to All Purposes Resources, out of  
2871 Onslow Mountain, Old Tatamagouche road.

2872 4/19/2020 – 2:34:51 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy, thanks.

2873 4/19/2020 – 2:35:26 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Ah, that ah – that unit that just run that plate.

2874 4/19/2020 – 2:35:35 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Go again.



2875 4/19/2020 – 2:35:36 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Ah, CPIC was on a slowdown, just wanted to advise that that  
 2876 plate is on CPIC, it's associated to a male with a (inaudible) category, province of Nova Scotia for a fail to  
 2877 attend out of Colchester.

2878 4/19/2020 – 2:35:51 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy.

2879 4/19/2020 – 2:36:27 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

2880 4/19/2020 – 2:37:14 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Can you run that guy and see if there's a phone  
 2881 number on PROS?

2882 4/19/2020 – 2:37:20 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): For the RO, BARR's (ph)?

2883 4/19/2020 – 2:37:23 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah.

2884 4/19/2020 – 2:37:26 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): -4.

2885 4/19/2020 – 2:37:54 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): So I have a phone number ready, ah, entered in 2019.

2886 4/19/2020 – 2:38:08 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Go.

2887 4/19/2020 – 2:38:10 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): C1 - Personal Information that's area code C1 - Personal Information Gregory BARR.

2888 4/19/2020 – 2:38:33 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, it just goes to voicemail.

2889 4/19/2020 – 2:40:48 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): We're just gonna push forward and clear this vehicle ah,  
 2890 (inaudible).

2891 4/19/2020 – 2:40:55 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy.

2892 4/19/2020 – 2:41:09 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): (Inaudible) vehicle the car seat's back.

2893 4/19/2020 – 2:41:19 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Go again.

2894 4/19/2020 – 2:41:22 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Vehicle is negative.

2895 4/19/2020 – 2:41:25 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy.

2896 4/19/2020 – 2:42:55 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): Hotel-1, we good to cast the dog out now?

2897 4/19/2020 – 2:43:02 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, cast the dog.

2898 4/19/2020 – 2:44:26 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): Hotel-1 from 7?

2899 4/19/2020 – 2:44:30 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Go for 7.

2900 4/19/2020 – 2:44:33 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): Any chance of getting that ah, outside light knocked out?

2901 4/19/2020 – 2:44:46 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): On the TAV?

2902 4/19/2020 – 2:44:49 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): The interior lights on this trailer are all on.

2903 4/19/2020 – 2:45:00 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): The exterior lights on the (inaudible)?

2904 4/19/2020 – 2:45:05 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): 10-9.

2905 4/19/2020 – 2:45:08 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): You're talking about the lights on the... trailer?

2906 4/19/2020 – 2:45:13 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): The red side, deck light or patio light there, shining towards

2907 the – towards us, trying to search the back here now, (inaudible) to get that taken out but the inside

2908 resident house, all the lights are on, inside the house as well.

2909 4/19/2020 – 2:45:32 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, you can't even tell from (inaudible).

2910 4/19/2020 – 2:46:38 AM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Constable MERCHANT?

2911 4/19/2020 – 2:46:43 AM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Yeah, go ahead.

2912 4/19/2020 – 2:46:45 AM – Cst. BESELT (H-05B06/H-BH P08): Just make sure you get that guy's cell

2913 phone number.

2914 4/19/2020 – 2:46:50 AM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Yeah, 10-4.

2915 4/19/2020 – 2:46:53 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): Hotel-1, looks like there's somebody maybe in the

2916 window ah, white side – first window on the left.

2917 4/19/2020 – 2:47:05 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): You're saying there's someone in there?

2918 4/19/2020 – 2:47:07 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): Ah, definitely TV (inaudible) TV going.

2919 4/19/2020 – 2:47:13 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, I can't copy that Ben.

2920 4/19/2020 – 2:47:16 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): Ah, I can confirm that the TV going, I can't tell if

2921 someone's there.

2922 4/19/2020 – 2:47:21 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy.

2923 4/19/2020 – 2:47:48 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): (No audio)

2924 4/19/2020 – 2:47:49 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): (No audio)

2925 4/19/2020 – 2:49:35 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): We're just moving to the black side here now, from the tree

2926 line, just FYI.

2927 4/19/2020 – 2:49:44 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): You're on the black side?

2928 4/19/2020 – 2:49:48 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): Green-black, yeah. We're going back to the tree line here.

2929 We're gonna go as far as we can before the – the lights will (ph) spot us.

2930 4/19/2020 – 2:49:57 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that, the... dog's not getting anything is he?

2931 4/19/2020 – 2:50:02 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): No.

2932 4/19/2020 – 2:50:48 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

2933 4/19/2020 – 2:50:58 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): Hotel-1 from 15, dog didn't hit on anything, we're

2934 coming back right out the, ah, green side.

2935 4/19/2020 – 2:51:03 AM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): (RTT – no audio)

2936 4/19/2020 – 2:51:05 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy.



2937 4/19/2020 – 2:51:16 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Pugwash-02.

2938 4/19/2020 – 2:51:19 AM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): Sorry, keyed in error.

2939 4/19/2020 – 2:51:21 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): (Inaudible)

2940 4/19/2020 – 2:51:31 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): Hotel-1 from 7?

2941 4/19/2020 – 2:51:36 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Go for 1.

2942 4/19/2020 – 2:51:38 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): Are we doing a door knock on this place?

2943 4/19/2020 – 2:51:43 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, I'd like to do a door knock on it, ah, just ah,  
2944 confirm he wasn't flashing his lights.

2945 4/19/2020 – 2:51:50 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): 10-4 ah, me and MACLEOD will stay back here as K-9s. You  
2946 guys do a door knock and just in case somebody jet's out the back.

2947 4/19/2020 – 2:52:00 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that.

2948 4/19/2020 – 2:52:03 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): Just an FY- or ah, FYI if you're  
2949 knocking on [redacted] residence he could be violent towards police. He's got two outstanding warrants  
2950 out of Bible Hill Juro (ph).

2951 4/19/2020 – 2:52:19 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that.

2952 4/19/2020 – 2:53:10 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): Hotel-16 from 15.

2953 4/19/2020 – 2:53:15 AM – Cst. MACLELLAN (H16): Go ahead.

2954 4/19/2020 – 2:53:17 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): Just confirming you can see us anywhere off the black-  
2955 green corner?

2956 4/19/2020 – 2:53:30 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): Yeah, see you.

2957 4/19/2020 – 2:53:36 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): Copy.

2958 4/19/2020 – 2:54:03 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Are you guys moving right now?

2959 4/19/2020 – 2:54:08 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): Are you speaking to black side?

2960 4/19/2020 – 2:54:13 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, did anyone come around to the white side?

2961 4/19/2020 – 2:54:19 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): No, myself, K-9 and MACLEOD are on the black-green.

2962 4/19/2020 – 2:54:49 AM – UM (11548): (No audio)

2963 4/19/2020 – 2:55:50 AM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): (RTT – no audio)

2964 4/19/2020 – 2:56:07 AM – Sgt. LILLY (H-01E01): OCC – Sergeant LILLY and GRUND are clear from the  
2965 hospital, the kids are taken care of.

2966 4/19/2020 – 2:56:13 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): -4.

2967 4/19/2020 – 2:56:36 AM – Cst. MILTON: (H9): Alright, you guys are good to move back around.

2968 4/19/2020 – 2:56:42 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): Copy.

2969 4/19/2020 – 2:57:18 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie ah – Hotel-1. Temporary plate [C1 - Personal Information]  
 2970 [C1 - Personal Information]

2971 4/19/2020 – 2:57:31 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Go with the plate again, please Tim.

2972 4/19/2020 – 2:57:35 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): [C1 - Personal Information]

2973 4/19/2020 – 2:57:42 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy that. And that's at what  
 2974 location?

2975 4/19/2020 – 2:57:49 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): I don't even have a civic here, it's a white trailer on  
 2976 ah, Beach whatever, Basinview (ph), Basin Shore... something.

2977 4/19/2020 – 2:58:01 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy.

2978 4/19/2020 – 2:58:07 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (No audio)

2979 4/19/2020 – 2:58:08 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (No audio)

2980 4/19/2020 – 3:00:44 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie, so we casted the dog all around  
 2981 there, there was no ah, track at all. Knocked on the door and ah, lady come to the door, I woke her up  
 2982 and ah, she said she wasn't flashing any of the lights. Said she ah, heard gunshots earlier in the night  
 2983 wondering why we here so... just told her to keep the doors locked.

2984 4/19/2020 – 3:01:10 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy that, and we don't have a civic on  
 2985 that do we?

2986 4/19/2020 – 3:01:17 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): No, no civic.

2987 4/19/2020 – 3:01:23 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy.

2988 4/19/2020 – 3:01:26 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): So we're heading back to Portapique Beach road.  
 2989 I'll jump in ah, the Burb and head down to meet with you guys and they're gonna go to... 200 ah, that's  
 2990 at ah, outside suspect's house there, while we come up with a plan.

2991 4/19/2020 – 3:01:45 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie, copy.

2992 4/19/2020 – 3:02:38 AM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): (RTT – no audio)

2993 4/19/2020 – 3:03:06 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Just to confirm, suspect's residence 200 ah,  
 2994 Portapique Beach road.

2995 4/19/2020 – 3:03:16 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): Yeah, 10-4.

2996 4/19/2020 – 3:03:16 AM – S/Sgt. REHILL (RCMP OP7): (No audio)

2997 4/19/2020 – 3:03:22 AM – Cst. NEIL (H-30B05/H-PC P12): 10-4.

2998 4/19/2020 – 3:03:25 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Sergeant O'BRIEN here, that's (inaudible) on PROS.

2999 4/19/2020 – 3:03:58 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): We got someone looking into that?



3000 4/19/2020 – 3:04:03 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): 200 is ah, the number on PROS. 10-4.

3001 4/19/2020 – 3:04:10 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Portapique Beach road?

3002 4/19/2020 – 3:04:14 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Yes, 10-4.

3003 4/19/2020 – 3:04:17 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that.

3004 4/19/2020 – 3:04:20 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie, ah, TAV will be going down to 200

3005 Portapique Beach road and ah, sitting outside there. They'll be ah, just viewing with the FLIR and night-

3006 vision for the first part and ah, I'll be back ah, the Fire Hall shortly and we'll come up with a plan.

3007 4/19/2020 – 3:04:41 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie, copy. TAV's gonna go down to

3008 the 200 location, and you're heading back here.

3009 4/19/2020 – 3:04:53 AM – UM (H-EMRT01): (No audio)

3010 4/19/2020 – 3:05:11 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie.

3011 4/19/2020 – 3:05:26 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): (No audio)

3012 4/19/2020 – 3:05:27 AM – C Cst. MILTON (H9): (No audio)

3013 4/19/2020 – 3:05:38 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): (No audio)

3014 4/19/2020 – 3:05:42 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 from Oscar-Charlie.

3015 4/19/2020 – 3:05:49 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Go for Oscar-Charlie.

3016 4/19/2020 – 3:05:52 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Yeah, Timmy, I just want to ah, go over

3017 our missing and all that stuff (inaudible) everybody. Just ah – just a reminder, mission here is to contain

3018 the area and locate and arrest ah, our suspect in this. Our suspect is Gabri- – Gabriel WORTMAN,

3019 authorities were working under his ah, they (inaudible) criminal code there, (inaudible) of murder,

3020 arson...

3021 4/19/2020 – 3:06:20 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Copy that.

3022 4/19/2020 – 3:06:22 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): (Inaudible)

3023 4/19/2020 – 3:06:43 AM – UM (H-EMRT01): (No audio)

3024 4/19/2020 – 3:06:44 AM – UM (H-EMRT01): Hotel-1 from EMERT, we're gonna head in that (inaudible)

3025 behind you and drop off some unnecessary gear.

3026 4/19/2020 – 3:06:51 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Copy that.

3027 4/19/2020 – 3:06:53 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): EMERT – Oscar-Charlie, copies.

3028 4/19/2020 – 3:07:09 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

3029 4/19/2020 – 3:08:13 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

3030 4/19/2020 – 3:08:26 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

3031 4/19/2020 – 3:08:54 AM – Cst. MILTON (H-51D06/H9): Hotel-1 from 9.

3032 4/19/2020 – 3:09:00 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Go for 1.

3033 4/19/2020 – 3:09:02 AM – Cst. MILTON (H-51D06/H9): (Inaudible) about ah, entry on that place, she's  
3034 burned to the foundation.

3035 4/19/2020 – 3:09:13 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Copy that. So, his place is ah, burnt to the  
3036 foundation.

3037 4/19/2020 – 3:09:19 AM – Cst. MILTON (H-51D06/H9): Yeah, 10-4. It's still smolder in here ah, vehicle  
3038 burnt out in the driveway ah, but the residence is completely gone.

3039 4/19/2020 – 3:09:34 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Copy that.

3040 4/19/2020 – 3:09:39 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Command Post copied that as well.

3041 4/19/2020 – 3:09:44 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): No cars in the driveway?

3042 4/19/2020 – 3:10:05 AM – Cst. MACLELLAN (H16): There's one burnt-out vehicle in the driveway.

3043 4/19/2020 – 3:10:08 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Which vehicle is it, do we know?

3044 4/19/2020 – 3:10:13 AM – Cst. MACLELLAN (H16): It's a passenger car, Timmy, but it's hard to tell what  
3045 it is now, it's all charred-up.

3046 4/19/2020 – 3:10:21 AM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): That burnt vehicle at 200 is a white  
3047 Taurus, it was still ah, unburned when we entered in there earlier.

3048 4/19/2020 – 3:10:35 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Is that a Taurus that had the police markings?

3049 4/19/2020 – 3:10:41 AM – Cst. PATTON (H-05B04/H-BH P07): Yeah, I can't confirm ah, if it had police  
3050 markings or not, um... Yeah, Stu BESELT is saying he doesn't believe it did but it was backed in to the  
3051 driveway, um, his property.

3052 4/19/2020 – 3:10:55 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Copy that.

3053 4/19/2020 – 3:11:03 AM – Cst. MILTON (H-51D06/H9): The original caller said that ah, there was a  
3054 white Taurus in her driveway at the time of the first shooting, correct?

3055 4/19/2020 – 3:11:14 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Yes so, looked like a police car.

3056 4/19/2020 – 3:11:17 AM – Cst. MILTON (H-51D06/H9): Copy.

3057 4/19/2020 – 3:11:39 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Is – is there any ah, IR on the ah, mini-drone there  
3058 Trent?

3059 4/19/2020 – 3:11:50 AM – Cst. MILTON (H-51D06/H9): Negative. Ah, no – no ah, IR on that one. I can  
3060 put ah, the other one up, it'll just take ah, probably 10 or 15 minutes for setup and – and put it up in the  
3061 air.

3062 4/19/2020 – 3:12:03 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): You can do that from ah, the head of ah,  
3063 Portapique Beach road?



3064 4/19/2020 – 3:12:10 AM – Cst. MILTON (H-51D06/H9): Yeah, 10-4. Ah, just ah, I've got to be a certain  
3065 radius from it, so I can't search a – a huge spot.

3066 4/19/2020 – 3:12:23 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Copy that, and I'll be at the Fire Hall here in about  
3067 30 seconds and... run a few things passed ah, Jeff and, give you some direction.

3068 4/19/2020 – 3:12:33 AM – Cst. MILTON (H-51D06/H9): Copy that.

3069 4/19/2020 – 3:13:49 AM – Cst. BASQUE (H-36B04): (No audio)

3070 4/19/2020 – 3:14:38 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

3071 4/19/2020 – 3:16:17 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): CAMPBELL from CARROLL, you got a car  
3072 coming up behind you here on the road.

3073 4/19/2020 – 3:16:33 AM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): Copy that, I saw him.

3074 4/19/2020 – 3:16:40 AM – Cst. CHEESMAN (H-32B01/H-OX P05): Copy too, Jordan (ph).

3075 4/19/2020 – 3:17:20 AM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): (RTT – no audio)

3076 4/19/2020 – 3:17:20 AM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): (RTT – no audio)

3077 4/19/2020 – 3:17:28 AM – Cst. MILTON (H-51D06/H9): Gonna be a pickup truck coming your guys' way  
3078 out to the, ah, checkpoint at the head of the road. It's ah, individual in a Lands and Forestry uniform.  
3079 He must live between the checkpoint and here. Ah, I didn't speak with him; I directed him back. He just  
3080 turned around; he's heading your way.

3081 4/19/2020 – 3:17:48 AM – Cst. DAVIDSON (H-51D22/H6): 10-4.

3082 4/19/2020 – 3:30:07 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (No audio)

3083 4/19/2020 – 3:31:22 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

3084 4/19/2020 – 3:31:48 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): BOLO out, CAMPBELL, CARROLL, there's a car  
3085 on the highway coming to you guys. Must have gotten through. Vicki, has that car been checked?

3086 4/19/2020 – 3:31:58 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Sorry, 10-9?

3087 4/19/2020 – 3:32:01 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): There was a car that ah, slowed down, went  
3088 by us. It came from the direction of the scene; just wondering if it's been checked.

3089 4/19/2020 – 3:32:10 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Checking it now.

3090 4/19/2020 – 3:32:18 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): Constable COLFORD and (inaudible), did that  
3091 car go by you guys?

3092 4/19/2020 – 3:32:24 AM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): It's that... fucking commissioner.

3093 4/19/2020 – 3:32:28 AM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): No, no cars come by; we just had  
3094 another PC come in though.

3095 4/19/2020 – 3:33:07 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): (No audio)

3096 4/19/2020 – 3:34:03 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): I got a, ah, Nissan, black in colour, one  
3097 male driver, commissioner trying to go to Great Village for work. Not the brightest fella.

3098 4/19/2020 – 3:34:26 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Coming from Five Houses Road.

3099 4/19/2020 – 3:34:29 AM – UM (H-IK P05): (No audio)

3100 4/19/2020 – 3:34:38 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): 10-4.

3101 4/19/2020 – 3:35:17 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): Yeah, that vehicle just crossed the  
3102 bridge here in front of me, and it looks like it's turning around and heading back another route.

3103 4/19/2020 – 3:35:29 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Yeah, he – he's trying to get to Great  
3104 Village. He's from Lower Economy. He turned around once coming from Five Islands, Economy way. I  
3105 don't know how he got around us, probably on the mountain somewhere.

3106 4/19/2020 – 3:35:56 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): Yeah, I've got him pulled over here.

3107 4/19/2020 – 3:35:59 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): He needs to go home. He can work  
3108 another day.

3109 4/19/2020 – 3:38:04 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): He was cleared at the stop. It was  
3110 the same character, the ah, commissionaire. He's gonna take the Old Montrose Road, (inaudible) he's  
3111 got to get to the Home Hardware in Debert.

3112 4/19/2020 – 3:38:20 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Where was he trying to go, Debert?

3113 4/19/2020 – 3:38:25 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): Yeah, trying to get out through Great  
3114 Village out to ah – he's got to work at the Home Hardware in Debert.

3115 4/19/2020 – 3:38:33 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): He took a wrong turn at Albuquerque  
3116 'cause he was coming back towards ah, Five Islands.

3117 4/19/2020 – 3:38:40 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): Yeah, I don't think there was any  
3118 fear of (inaudible).

3119 4/19/2020 – 3:39:08 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Constables MACDONALD, DORRINGTON and  
3120 LAFFERTY from O'BRIEN.

3121 4/19/2020 – 3:39:14 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): Go ahead.

3122 4/19/2020 – 3:39:16 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Hey gentlemen, ah, if you could, we'll work until  
3123 noon, ah, then we'll get some relief for ya. I'm not even gonna try and think about how we're gonna  
3124 work the O/T hours right now.

3125 4/19/2020 – 3:39:27 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): Yeah, no worries, Andy, whatever  
3126 works. We're here.

3127 4/19/2020 – 3:39:32 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Constable COLFORD from O'BRIEN.

3128 4/19/2020 – 3:39:36 AM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): Go ahead for COLFORD.

3129 4/19/2020 – 3:39:39 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Vicki ah, your relief is gonna be in the office for  
3130 05:00, so I'm hoping to have you relieved shortly thereafter.

3131 4/19/2020 – 3:39:49 AM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): 10-4, she copies that.



3132 4/19/2020 – 3:40:12 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Anybody else doing uniform work that's manning a  
3133 checkpoint, um, we haven't worked out all the finer details. We hope to have most of you relieved by  
3134 06:00 or 07:00 a.m.

3135 4/19/2020 – 3:42:43 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Colchester from 355, I have a 21 request from a female at  
3136 the regional hospital in the ER department. It's in regards to ah, the grandmother of the children.

3137 4/19/2020 – 3:43:00 AM – Sgt. LILLY (H-01E01): Um, Sergeant LILLY here. I was dealing with all the kids.  
3138 Ah, if you want to give me her number, I can give her a call.

3139 4/19/2020 – 3:43:06 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4. It's Erica – ah, actually just stand-by, let me just read  
3140 this thoroughly. Ah, Erica was the one that called. She's in the hospital, but Tina GRATTO's the  
3141 grandmother who wants the phone call. Um, I guess Erica doesn't think that Tina knows what happened  
3142 tonight and Tina's number when you're ready.

3143 4/19/2020 – 3:43:34 AM – Sgt. LILLY (H-01E01): OK, go ahead.

3144 4/19/2020 – 3:43:36 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): C1 - Personal Information she's the grandmother of AD  
3145 AE

3146 4/19/2020 – 3:43:52 AM – Sgt. LILLY (H-01E01): She's the grandmother of AD and who?

3147 4/19/2020 – 3:43:57 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): She's the grandmother of AD and AE She called in  
3148 looking for the boys and the, ah, Erica told her that the boys had been at the hospital and then left with  
3149 their older brother.

3150 4/19/2020 – 3:44:08 AM – Sgt. LILLY (H-01E01): 10-4, that is correct.

3151 4/19/2020 – 3:46:23 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 05-Bravo-11, just checking and updating your status.

3152 4/19/2020 – 3:46:31 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P09): Just updated.

3153 4/19/2020 – 3:46:33 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): -4.

3154 4/19/2020 – 3:46:40 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Are you remaining there for the night though or are you  
3155 clear of the scene now?

3156 4/19/2020 – 3:46:45 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P09): I'm remaining here.

3157 4/19/2020 – 3:46:47 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): OK. 10-4.

3158 4/19/2020 – 3:52:15 AM – Cst. MACLELLAN (H16): MILLS from MACLELLAN.

3159 4/19/2020 – 3:52:22 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Hotel-9 – Hotel-1.

3160 4/19/2020 – 3:52:27 AM – Cst. MILTON (H-51D06/H9): Go ahead.

3161 4/19/2020 – 3:52:29 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): What's your guys' location now?

3162 4/19/2020 – 3:52:33 AM – Cst. MILTON (H-51D06/H9): Yeah, were just trying to reach you on that.  
3163 We're still ah, out near 200. Ah, we're just wondering ah, what direction you want to take.

3164 4/19/2020 – 3:52:44 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Yeah, I'm coming back there. We're gonna take  
3165 the TAV down and we – where the, ah, bodies are on the road and we got a house to clear there.

3166 4/19/2020 – 3:52:53 AM – Cst. MILTON (H-51D06/H9): OK, copy that. Ah, want us to meet you there at  
3167 the start of the road?

3168 4/19/2020 – 3:53:13 AM – Cst. MILTON (H-51D06/H9): 1 from 9, do you want us to ah, meet you there  
3169 at the start of the road?

3170 4/19/2020 – 3:55:47 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): I got a vehicle coming towards me  
3171 here, Vicki. Came out of the Montrose Road.

3172 4/19/2020 – 3:56:01 AM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): Do you want us to follow you there?

3173 4/19/2020 – 3:57:14 AM – Cpl. JOHNSON (H14): (No audio)

3174 4/19/2020 – 3:57:49 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): (No audio)

3175 4/19/2020 – 3:57:57 AM – S/Sgt. MACCALLUM (H-49E06/H-PC P09): Bravo-09, DORRINGTON, copy.

3176 4/19/2020 – 3:58:02 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): Go.

3177 4/19/2020 – 3:58:04 AM – S/Sgt. MACCALLUM (H-49E06/H-PC P09): You're on Highway 2?

3178 4/19/2020 – 3:58:08 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): Yeah, 10-4.

3179 4/19/2020 – 3:58:11 AM – S/Sgt. MACCALLUM (H-49E06/H-PC P09): Can you move further west to  
3180 Brown Loop and Highway 2?

3181 4/19/2020 – 3:58:18 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): Yeah, 17.

3182 4/19/2020 – 3:58:21 AM – S/Sgt. MACCALLUM (H-49E06/H-PC P09): -4, thanks. Just let us know when  
3183 you're there.

3184 4/19/2020 – 3:58:27 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): Do you want me to go with him or hold  
3185 here?

3186 4/19/2020 – 3:58:34 AM – S/Sgt. MACCALLUM (H-49E06/H-PC P09): Yes. Sorry, I didn't know ah, there  
3187 was another car there. Who else is there?

3188 4/19/2020 – 3:58:41 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): 10 – LAFFERTY.

3189 4/19/2020 – 3:58:46 AM – S/Sgt. MACCALLUM (H-49E06/H-PC P09): 10-4. You guys both go together  
3190 and ah, just move your, ah, checkpoint closer to the scene.

3191 4/19/2020 – 3:58:54 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): Copy.

3192 4/19/2020 – 3:59:01 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Hotel-9 from Hotel – Hotel-1.

3193 4/19/2020 – 3:59:11 AM – Cst. MILTON (H-51D06/H9): Calling Hotel-9?

3194 4/19/2020 – 3:59:14 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Yeah, if you want to meet me at the, ah – ah,  
3195 Portapique Beach Road?



3196 4/19/2020 – 3:59:22 AM – Cst. MILTON (H-51D06/H9): Yeah, you're ah, echoing there, Hotel-1 – can't  
3197 copy.

3198 4/19/2020 – 3:59:38 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Can you meet me at the, ah, head of the  
3199 Portapique Beach Road, please?

3200 4/19/2020 – 3:59:44 AM – Cst. MILTON (H-51D06/H9): Yeah, 10-4. We're there now.

3201 4/19/2020 – 3:59:49 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Copy. I'll be there in a second.

3202 4/19/2020 – 3:59:52 AM – Cst. MILTON (H-51D06/H9): Copy.

3203 4/19/2020 – 3:59:57 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): If you want to get that drone set up ah, we're  
3204 gonna go down ah – release the drone down around there.

3205 4/19/2020 – 4:01:47 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): 41-Bravo-01 from O'BRIEN.

3206 4/19/2020 – 4:01:52 AM – Cst. FORREST (H-41B02): Yeah, go ahead.

3207 4/19/2020 – 4:01:54 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Yeah, I sent you a text, but just in case. If you could  
3208 go directly down to Portapique and relieve ah, Constable COLFORD there, that'd be fantastic.

3209 4/19/2020 – 4:02:03 AM – Cst. FORREST (H-41B02): OK, 10-4 – on my way.

3210 4/19/2020 – 4:02:10 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Make sure you have ah, hard body armour and  
3211 carbine.

3212 4/19/2020 – 4:02:15 AM – Cst. FORREST (H-41B02): Yeah, 10-4.

3213 4/19/2020 – 4:02:30 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): DORRINGTON and LAFFERTY are set  
3214 on the Eastern side of Brown Loop.

3215 4/19/2020 – 4:02:47 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Hotel – ah, sorry, ah, Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-1.

3216 4/19/2020 – 4:02:53 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Go ahead.

3217 4/19/2020 – 4:02:57 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): So the guys did confirm, that is a Taurus that was  
3218 in the, ah, suspect's ah, burned out ah, cabin and ah, entirely burned out.

3219 4/19/2020 – 4:03:13 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): Copy. Confirming that ah, suspect's garage and car were  
3220 burned, correct?

3221 4/19/2020 – 4:03:20 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): 10-4.

3222 4/19/2020 – 4:03:28 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): COLFORD from O'BRIEN.

3223 4/19/2020 – 4:03:34 AM – Cst. COLFORD (H-53A01): Go ahead.

3224 4/19/2020 – 4:03:36 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Can I give you a call?

3225 4/19/2020 – 4:03:38 AM – Cst. COLFORD (H-53A01): 10-4.

3226 4/19/2020 – 4:05:36 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (No audio)

3227 4/19/2020 – 4:06:56 AM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): (RTT – no audio)

3228 4/19/2020 – 4:07:06 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Pugwash Portable-2.

3229 4/19/2020 – 4:07:09 AM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): Sorry, keyed in error.

3230 4/19/2020 – 4:07:12 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4. Every once in a while I have to make sure.

3231 4/19/2020 – 4:08:08 AM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): (No audio)

3232 4/19/2020 – 4:08:19 AM – UM (EMRT03): (No audio)

3233 4/19/2020 – 4:10:41 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Corporal JAMIESON from O'BRIEN.

3234 4/19/2020 – 4:10:45 AM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): Go ahead, Andy.

3235 4/19/2020 – 4:10:48 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Yeah, Natasha, we're gonna scale down that

3236 checkpoint ah, so you can relieve now as long as ah, we've got two other people there and I think we do.

3237 Right now we got Vicki and Rodney MACDONALD, correct?

3238 4/19/2020 – 4:11:01 AM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): 10-4. So, myself and Constable GRUND

3239 are good to start heading back?

3240 4/19/2020 – 4:11:08 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): 10-4, you are. Thank you very much.

3241 4/19/2020 – 4:11:11 AM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): No problem, thank you.

3242 4/19/2020 – 4:11:17 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

3243 4/19/2020 – 4:11:19 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): OK, if the ERT guys want to mount up at the TAV,

3244 we're gonna go down to 123 and ah, clear the residence there.

3245 4/19/2020 – 4:11:32 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Sergeant O'BRIEN, ah, stand-by on that

3246 order please ah, till I clear that with the CIC.

3247 4/19/2020 – 4:11:39 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): 10-4, my mistake.

3248 4/19/2020 – 4:11:45 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Everybody stay in their positions ah,

3249 for now please.

3250 4/19/2020 – 4:11:59 AM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): (No audio)

3251 4/19/2020 – 4:12:15 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

3252 4/19/2020 – 4:13:46 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): Constable GRUND, are you still at the end of

3253 Pictou ro- ah, Portapique Road?

3254 4/19/2020 – 4:13:53 AM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): 10-4, just waiting for vehicles to move

3255 there.

3256 4/19/2020 – 4:13:58 AM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): (RTT – no audio)

3257 4/19/2020 – 4:14:09 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Millbrook-6

3258 4/19/2020 – 4:14:12 AM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): You can disregard, sorry about that.

3259 4/19/2020 – 4:14:14 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4.



3260 4/19/2020 – 4:15:21 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): That's one of us, Nick.

3261 4/19/2020 – 4:15:42 AM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): (RTT – no audio)

3262 4/19/2020 – 4:15:43 AM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): (RTT – no audio)

3263 4/19/2020 – 4:15:49 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Go ahead, Bravo-10.

3264 4/19/2020 – 4:15:50 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

3265 4/19/2020 – 4:15:55 AM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Disregard, sorry.

3266 4/19/2020 – 4:15:57 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4.

3267 4/19/2020 – 4:16:14 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

3268 4/19/2020 – 4:17:50 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

3269 4/19/2020 – 4:17:58 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

3270 4/19/2020 – 4:18:41 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

3271 4/19/2020 – 4:19:42 AM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): (RTT – no audio)

3272 4/19/2020 – 4:21:00 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-1.

3273 4/19/2020 – 4:21:06 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Go ahead.

3274 4/19/2020 – 4:21:07 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): OK, we have our, ah, new dog man and TAV's

3275 rolling down to 123.

3276 4/19/2020 – 4:21:15 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy that. Um, Tim, we just got some

3277 info from the investigators. He does have what we believed would be a third warehouse on Orchard

3278 Beach Road at 120. It's supposed to be a warehouse with an apartment over top of it. You can't see it

3279 by – from the road. It would be just before the, um – adj- well, before where that um, burned – burned

3280 place was across from 135.

3281 4/19/2020 – 4:21:44 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. Did you want us to go there first or go

3282 ah, clear 123 first?

3283 4/19/2020 – 4:21:53 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): I'd like to clear 123 first, just ah, for the

3284 reasons we talked about ear- ah, earlier.

3285 4/19/2020 – 4:22:01 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. We'll go clear 123.

3286 4/19/2020 – 4:22:06 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy that. And then, yeah, if you want

3287 to give me a call after that, I can give you the details.

3288 4/19/2020 – 4:22:13 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Sounds good.

3289 4/19/2020 – 4:22:17 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): That grey Honda Civic was checked

3290 eastbound from you guys, Rodney?

3291 4/19/2020 – 4:22:23 AM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): Ah, no, it didn't come by us. It must've  
3292 come off a road before where we're at, closer to you.

3293 4/19/2020 – 4:22:37 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): (RTT – no audio)

3294 4/19/2020 – 4:22:45 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): 55, you can disregard that RTT. I  
3295 bumped it. We're gonna be lighting up this car.

3296 4/19/2020 – 4:22:48 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): (No audio)

3297 4/19/2020 – 4:22:50 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4.

3298 4/19/2020 – 4:22:56 AM – Cst. MACEACHERN (H-15B02/H-EN P15): (No audio)

3299 4/19/2020 – 4:23:07 AM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): Natasha, we're good to go now?

3300 4/19/2020 – 4:23:12 AM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): (No audio)

3301 4/19/2020 – 4:23:17 AM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): Negative, I'll call you.

3302 4/19/2020 – 4:23:22 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): 55, 10-11 – C1 - Personal Information, ah,  
3303 occupied times one, Foxtrot here.

3304 4/19/2020 – 4:23:33 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): (Inaudible) Delta-09 (ph), are gonna be  
3305 19.

3306 4/19/2020 – 4:23:40 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (No audio)

3307 4/19/2020 – 4:23:55 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (No audio)

3308 4/19/2020 – 4:23:57 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Bravo-10, you said 10-11 with C1 - Personal Information

3309 4/19/2020 – 4:24:02 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): Ah, 10-4. Nova Scotia marker, it's a  
3310 Honda Civic, occupy one, Foxtrot.

3311 4/19/2020 – 4:24:06 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): 10-4.

3312 4/19/2020 – 4:24:38 AM – UF (RCMP OP5): That plate's 10-10 on a brown (ph), 2012 Honda Civic,  
3313 expiring August 31<sup>st</sup>, 2020. RO's a Theodore TAGGART from C1 - Personal Information  
3314 showing a valid class 5A – 29 CNI – 10-10.

3315 4/19/2020 – 4:24:53 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): Alright, 10-4. Thank you.  
3316 (BACKGROUND: Inaudible)

3317 4/19/2020 – 4:24:56 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): (Inaudible). Break. Break. There is a, ah, half-ton  
3318 truck with an elder couple and they're ah, coming out. They just drove by Orchard (ph) – Orchard Beach  
3319 and saw the body there so they're coming up ah, Portapique Beach Road shortly.

3320 4/19/2020 – 4:25:21 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

3321 4/19/2020 – 4:26:23 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): TAV is at 123, body on the step.

3322 4/19/2020 – 4:26:31 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): Copy that, 123.



3323 4/19/2020 – 4:26:42 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

3324 4/19/2020 – 4:27:05 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-SC CC P1): Constable BROWN and MELANSON, we're gonna  
3325 head down your way, get those exhibits.

3326 4/19/2020 – 4:27:31 AM – UM (H-EMRT03): (No audio)

3327 4/19/2020 – 4:28:09 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Something's flickering inside there, I guess.

3328 4/19/2020 – 4:28:48 AM – UM (H-22D20): (No audio)

3329 4/19/2020 – 4:29:17 AM – Cst. BARNHILL (H5): (No audio)

3330 4/19/2020 – 4:29:30 AM – Cst. MATTHEWS (H-29B03): (RTT – no audio)

3331 4/19/2020 – 4:29:42 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): 29-Bravo-03, copy you on this channel.

3332 4/19/2020 – 4:29:43 AM – UM (H-EMRT01): Oscar-Charlie from EMERT.

3333 4/19/2020 – 4:29:46 AM – Cst. MATTHEWS (H-29B03): 10-4. Thanks.

3334 4/19/2020 – 4:30:05 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (Inaudible)

3335 4/19/2020 – 4:30:07 AM – UM (H-EMRT01): Oscar-Charlie from EMERT.

3336 4/19/2020 – 4:30:11 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (No audio)

3337 4/19/2020 – 4:30:15 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Go ahead for Oscar-Charlie.

3338 4/19/2020 – 4:30:18 AM – UM (H-EMRT01): Yeah, we're back at staging ah, number 2 in Portapique.

3339 4/19/2020 – 4:30:23 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy.

3340 4/19/2020 – 4:30:29 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

3341 4/19/2020 – 4:30:32 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

3342 4/19/2020 – 4:30:37 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

3343 4/19/2020 – 4:30:55 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (Inaudible)

3344 4/19/2020 – 4:30:59 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, a dog shot too here.

3345 4/19/2020 – 4:31:03 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): It's still alive though.

3346 4/19/2020 – 4:31:10 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Oscar-Charlie, copy.

3347 4/19/2020 – 4:31:14 AM – UM (H-EMRT03): (No audio)

3348 4/19/2020 – 4:31:31 AM – Cpl. SUTTON (H-49K03/H-PDS SUTTON): (No audio)

3349 4/19/2020 – 4:32:01 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): OK, we can't clear the house here, Oscar-Charlie.  
3350 Ah, he tried to burn it down. There's propane, ah, stove is burning and a wood stove is going so... it's full  
3351 of smoke.

3352 4/19/2020 – 4:32:13 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie, copy.

3353 4/19/2020 – 4:32:20 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): So confirmed one deceased on the doorstep and a  
3354 dog with his backend shot off, but still alive.

3355 4/19/2020 – 4:32:28 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy.

3356 4/19/2020 – 4:32:31 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

3357 4/19/2020 – 4:32:34 AM – Cst. BUGGIE (H-65C39): (RTT – no audio)

3358 4/19/2020 – 4:32:36 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): We'll go clear the out building.

3359 4/19/2020 – 4:32:39 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy.

3360 4/19/2020 – 4:33:05 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): (No audio)

3361 4/19/2020 – 4:33:08 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Charlie-39 did you RTT?

3362 4/19/2020 – 4:33:11 AM – Cst. BUGGIE (H-65C39): 10-4, over on this talk-group and you can attach me  
3363 to that file.

3364 4/19/2020 – 4:33:16 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): -4.

3365 4/19/2020 – 4:33:32 AM – Cpl. SUTTON (H-49K03/H-PDS SUTTON): (No audio)

3366 4/19/2020 – 4:33:46 AM – UM (H-SH P05): (No audio)

3367 4/19/2020 – 4:34:01 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (No audio)

3368 4/19/2020 – 4:34:13 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

3369 4/19/2020 – 4:35:06 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (No audio)

3370 4/19/2020 – 4:36:27 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie ah, Hotel-1. We cleared the out-  
3371 building and we ah, turned off the switch to the propane to the house.

3372 4/19/2020 – 4:36:37 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy that.

3373 4/19/2020 – 4:36:40 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): (No audio)

3374 4/19/2020 – 4:36:48 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): There's ah, pistol casings on the front step.

3375 4/19/2020 – 4:36:56 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy that. And ah...

3376 4/19/2020 – 4:37:02 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): And, Tim, was it a male or female on  
3377 the step that you saw?

3378 4/19/2020 – 4:37:09 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Male.

3379 4/19/2020 – 4:37:12 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy.

3380 4/19/2020 – 4:37:16 AM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): (No audio)

3381 4/19/2020 – 4:37:17 AM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): Got a Silverado coming through. That'd  
3382 be the grandparents of some of the victims. They were coming out and ah, going to meet with family.



3383 4/19/2020 – 4:37:37 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (No audio)

3384 4/19/2020 – 4:37:47 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie. When you get  
3385 a chance, Tim, give me a call.

3386 4/19/2020 – 4:37:58 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. We'll be clear here shortly.

3387 4/19/2020 – 4:38:02 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy.

3388 4/19/2020 – 4:38:12 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-1. Is there any way to  
3389 confirm ah, from the kids that were in 123 if they know there's anyone inside?

3390 4/19/2020 – 4:38:23 AM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): There should be two bodies, male and  
3391 female.

3392 4/19/2020 – 4:38:29 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. Do they know where the mother's  
3393 located?

3394 4/19/2020 – 4:38:34 AM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): Mother should be inside, father might be  
3395 ah – th- they should both be inside the building, I believe.

3396 4/19/2020 – 4:38:44 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Father's outside on the step.

3397 4/19/2020 – 4:38:49 AM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): The mother should be inside then.

3398 4/19/2020 – 4:38:53 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie. I'm given  
3399 indication that the female should be inside, I believe upstairs.

3400 4/19/2020 – 4:39:05 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Yeah, there's a bullet hole through one of the windows,  
3401 looks like a – a bedroom window, so I'm assuming probably in that location. The ah, white-red corner.

3402 4/19/2020 – 4:39:18 AM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): So the boys were inside and witnessed  
3403 the shooting in that house and they ah – so they said they – they left after. The bodies were still in  
3404 there.

3405 4/19/2020 – 4:39:34 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. And ah, with the risk of propane and  
3406 the fire smouldering um, and ah, the kids seeing the mother, I guess we'll ah, have to rush this out and  
3407 not have the search it.

3408 4/19/2020 – 4:39:54 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie, copy. And um,  
3409 Timmy, I got some ah, address just across the way that we need to check. Um, if you call me, I'll give  
3410 you the info.

3411 4/19/2020 – 4:40:05 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Change of plans there, Oscar-Charlie. Ah, the  
3412 stove is lit so the propane is burning off so ah, the guys are saying there shouldn't be any ah, excess  
3413 propane ah, where it's burning so we should be safe. We're gonna go in and loo- ah, just confirm she's  
3414 ah, deceased.

3415 4/19/2020 – 4:40:25 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Oscar-Charlie, copy.

3416 4/19/2020 – 4:41:18 AM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): (RTT – no audio)

3417 4/19/2020 – 4:42:09 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

3418 4/19/2020 – 4:42:19 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): (No audio)

3419 4/19/2020 – 4:42:21 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): (No audio)

3420 4/19/2020 – 4:42:25 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): (No audio)

3421 4/19/2020 – 4:42:43 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie, ah, confirmed female deceased. Ah,  
3422 two to three casings inside.

3423 4/19/2020 – 4:42:54 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy – confirmed female deceased  
3424 inside, two to three casings.

3425 4/19/2020 – 4:43:10 AM – Sgt. LILLY (H-01E01): Inside that residence, you might want to have a look at  
3426 the ah, ceiling and I'm not sure, a couple of doors, maybe there were random shots fired there as well.

3427 4/19/2020 – 4:43:24 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy.

3428 4/19/2020 – 4:43:46 AM – Cpl. GALBRAITH (H-36B02/H-PU P03): BUGGIE, when you get through um,  
3429 Mapleton there, take Lynn Mountain Road. It's a quicker way than going all the way to Parrsboro.

3430 4/19/2020 – 4:43:56 AM – Cst. BUGGIE (H-65C39): OK. 10-4.

3431 4/19/2020 – 4:44:10 AM – Cst. LANDRY (H-65C31): Yeah, BUGGIE, I'm just coming up on exit 5 there so  
3432 I'm a short distance behind ya.

3433 4/19/2020 – 4:44:18 AM – Cst. BUGGIE (H-65C39): 10-4.

3434 4/19/2020 – 4:44:46 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-1. Ah, what's the address on  
3435 that ah, apartment of the suspect?

3436 4/19/2020 – 4:44:54 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): 120 Orchard Beach drive. It would be  
3437 um – you can't see the – the building from the road. I think it's well treed, but it's just um – just back  
3438 towards the main highway off the – the opposite side of the road. It's a – it's supposed to be a  
3439 warehouse with an apartment over top of it.

3440 4/19/2020 – 4:45:58 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

3441 4/19/2020 – 4:47:02 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie – moving from 123 to 120.

3442 4/19/2020 – 4:47:08 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie, copy – moving  
3443 from 123 to 120 and you have – you have control.

3444 4/19/2020 – 4:48:39 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Ah, we're at what we believe is 120, across from  
3445 123.

3446 4/19/2020 – 4:48:47 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Appears to be a little ah – little cabin.

3447 4/19/2020 – 4:49:00 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): OK, yeah, civic number confirmed it's 120.

3448 4/19/2020 – 4:49:07 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy.



3449 4/19/2020 – 4:49:31 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): No vehicles in the yard. So he's supposed to have  
3450 belonged to 120, is he?

3451 4/19/2020 – 4:49:38 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Yeah, we had um – the investigators  
3452 spoke to somebody and they described this ah, said it was a bit of a – type of a warehouse with ah, she  
3453 had an apartment or something o- over top of it.

3454 4/19/2020 – 4:49:52 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Ah, does- doesn't look like a warehouse with  
3455 apartment over it. It's a little ah, grey cabin.

3456 4/19/2020 – 4:50:05 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Any vehicle there, Tim?

3457 4/19/2020 – 4:50:09 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah – no, the structure behind it is burning so he  
3458 might have burnt that part down.

3459 4/19/2020 – 4:50:19 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy.

3460 4/19/2020 – 4:50:30 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): (Inaudible)

3461 4/19/2020 – 4:50:38 AM – UNKNOWN – (No audio)

3462 4/19/2020 – 4:50:41 AM – UNKNOWN – (No audio)

3463 4/19/2020 – 4:50:54 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (Inaudible) down at Pic- Pictou – at ah,  
3464 Portapique Road?

3465 4/19/2020 – 4:51:49 AM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): (RTT – no audio)

3466 4/19/2020 – 4:51:59 AM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): (RTT – no audio)

3467 4/19/2020 – 4:52:00 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): OK, we're at 136 which is right behind that ah,  
3468 cabin and it's more like a warehouse and it's burnt down.

3469 4/19/2020 – 4:52:10 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy that. That's probably what they  
3470 were talking about.

3471 4/19/2020 – 4:52:16 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): 01-Bravo-02 – 355, go ahead.

3472 4/19/2020 – 4:52:20 AM – Cst. CAMPBELL (H-01B02/H-AM P06): 355, myself and Constable CHEESMAN  
3473 have been relieved by Constable MATTHEWS. We're ah, 10-8.

3474 4/19/2020 – 4:52:27 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): 10-4.

3475 4/19/2020 – 4:54:14 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie. I'll give you a call.

3476 4/19/2020 – 4:55:28 AM – Cst. CHEESMAN (H-32B01/H-OX P05): Travise – Marc, do you copy?

3477 4/19/2020 – 4:55:31 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): Yeah, just pull up a little bit more.

3478 4/19/2020 – 4:55:47 AM – Cst. CHEESMAN (H-32B01/H-OX P05): I don't have much, but you guys  
3479 need...

3480 4/19/2020 – 4:58:12 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

3481 4/19/2020 – 4:59:22 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): OK, so Colchester, just doing a role call here. 01-Bravo-03,  
3482 just updating your status.

3483 4/19/2020 – 4:59:29 AM – UM (H-01B03): You can clear me from that area. I'm 17, back to Amherst.

3484 4/19/2020 – 4:59:32 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4.

3485 4/19/2020 – 4:59:41 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4 – 05-Bravo-09 and 10.

3486 4/19/2020 – 4:59:45 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): Update for 9 and 10.

3487 4/19/2020 – 4:59:49 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4.

3488 4/19/2020 – 5:00:38 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 05-Delta-02 updating.

3489 4/19/2020 – 5:00:43 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-SC CC P1): Delta-02 is on scene, just at the end of Pictou ro-  
3490 ah, Portapique Road.

3491 4/19/2020 – 5:00:49 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): -4.

3492 4/19/2020 – 5:01:06 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 05-Bravo-11, any change in your status?

3493 4/19/2020 – 5:01:09 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): No change.

3494 4/19/2020 – 5:01:11 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4.

3495 4/19/2020 – 5:01:23 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 28-Bravo-03 updating.

3496 4/19/2020 – 5:01:27 AM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): No change. Still here ah, with ah, Constable  
3497 DOW.

3498 4/19/2020 – 5:01:31 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4.

3499 4/19/2020 – 5:01:43 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 29-Bravo-01 updating your status.

3500 4/19/2020 – 5:01:47 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): I am still at the same location, Five  
3501 Houses Road and number 2 Highway.

3502 4/19/2020 – 5:01:53 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

3503 4/19/2020 – 5:01:53 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): -4.

3504 4/19/2020 – 5:02:01 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 29-Bravo-03, you're at the same location?

3505 4/19/2020 – 5:02:04 AM – Cst. MATTHEWS (H-29B03/H-PA P02): Yeah, 10-4.

3506 4/19/2020 – 5:02:06 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): -4.

3507 4/19/2020 – 5:02:10 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 36-Bravo-02 updating your status.

3508 4/19/2020 – 5:02:16 AM – Cpl. GALBRAITH (H-36B02/H-PU P03): (No audio)

3509 4/19/2020 – 5:02:17 AM – Cpl. GALBRAITH (H-36B02/H-PU P03): (Inaudible) I'm 17 (inaudible).

3510 4/19/2020 – 5:02:24 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): (No audio)



3511 4/19/2020 – 5:02:25 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): (No audio)

3512 4/19/2020 – 5:02:30 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Sorry, I see you're going through a bad location there.

3513 You're still 17 though.

3514 4/19/2020 – 5:02:40 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 41-Bravo-02, for us updating your status.

3515 4/19/2020 – 5:02:43 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): (No audio)

3516 4/19/2020 – 5:02:45 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): (Inaudible)

3517 4/19/2020 – 5:02:47 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): 10-7 at the, ah, same location as

3518 Bravo-01 – 55.

3519 4/19/2020 – 5:02:51 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4.

3520 4/19/2020 – 5:02:56 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): We got a Nissan pulling up to our checkpoint

3521 here.

3522 4/19/2020 – 5:03:01 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): GIS here.

3523 4/19/2020 – 5:03:13 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): (RTT – no audio)

3524 4/19/2020 – 5:03:17 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Bible Hill Portable-9.

3525 4/19/2020 – 5:03:19 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): Disregard.

3526 4/19/2020 – 5:03:21 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4.

3527 4/19/2020 – 5:03:34 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 53-Alpha-01, no change in (inaudible)?

3528 4/19/2020 – 5:03:39 AM – Cpl. JAMIESON (H-53A01/H-MK P03): Actually I've been relieved and I'm

3529 heading back to Millbrook.

3530 4/19/2020 – 5:03:44 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4.

3531 4/19/2020 – 5:03:46 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-1.

3532 4/19/2020 – 5:04:06 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Stand-by 1.

3533 4/19/2020 – 5:04:09 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-1.

3534 4/19/2020 – 5:04:13 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Stand-by.

3535 4/19/2020 – 5:04:24 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Alright, go for Oscar-Charlie.

3536 4/19/2020 – 5:04:28 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): OK, we were just thinking it might be a good idea if

3537 we ah, just clear 135 again in case he didn't go back in there after the ah, officers left. Just before

3538 officers come in, we'd like to make sure it's clear.

3539 4/19/2020 – 5:04:42 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy that. You're gonna go back and

3540 check 135.

3541 4/19/2020 – 5:04:47 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that.

3542 4/19/2020 – 5:07:01 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

3543 4/19/2020 – 5:07:15 AM – Cst. BARNHILL (H5): (No audio)

3544 4/19/2020 – 5:08:03 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (No audio)

3545 4/19/2020 – 5:08:35 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

3546 4/19/2020 – 5:09:07 AM – Cpl. SUTTON (H-49K03/H-PDS SUTTON): (No audio)

3547 4/19/2020 – 5:09:55 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): Grey half-ton coming through-there

3548 guys, it's a nurse heading to the hospital, to the COVID unit.

3549 4/19/2020 – 5:10:22 AM – Cst. BARNHILL (H5): Hotel-1 ah, res has been clear.

3550 4/19/2020 – 5:10:28 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-H-OCC P01): (No audio)

3551 4/19/2020 – 5:10:37 AM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): That – the Taurus is burnt, right?

3552 4/19/2020 – 5:10:51 AM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): (RTT – no audio)

3553 4/19/2020 – 5:10:56 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Pugwash-02.

3554 4/19/2020 – 5:10:59 AM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): Sorry, that was keyed in error.

3555 4/19/2020 – 5:11:00 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4.

3556 4/19/2020 – 5:11:13 AM – Cst. GRUND (H-53A02/H-MK P06): (No audio)

3557 4/19/2020 – 5:11:24 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Cut-off team – Hotel-1.

3558 4/19/2020 – 5:11:29 AM – Cst. DAVIDSON (H-51D22/H6): Go ahead.

3559 4/19/2020 – 5:11:31 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): If ah, you guys could jump in ah, another vehicle

3560 and bring both of them down ah, we'll ah, have one at the end of – keep going up there and put one

3561 down at the ah – the bottom of ah – like where ah, Portapique ah, Beach road and Orchard Beach road

3562 ah, intersect there. It's just down from you.

3563 4/19/2020 – 5:11:59 AM – Cst. DAVIDSON (H-51D22/H6): 10-4.

3564 4/19/2020 – 5:12:02 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Ah, the one truck can come down and get ah, a

3565 few of our guys and we – we'll divide up to ah, three teams.

3566 4/19/2020 – 5:12:11 AM – Cst. DAVIDSON (H-51D22/H6): Copy.

3567 4/19/2020 – 5:12:22 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Charlie-31, checking on your status.

3568 4/19/2020 – 5:12:25 AM – Cst. LANDRY (H-65C31): Just updated.

3569 4/19/2020 – 5:12:27 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4.

3570 4/19/2020 – 5:13:14 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-1. Drones up in the air.

3571 4/19/2020 – 5:13:25 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Go for Oscar-Charlie.



3572 4/19/2020 – 5:13:30 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): He's just advising ah, RPAS is in the air.

3573 4/19/2020 – 5:13:34 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy. RPAS is in the air.

3574 4/19/2020 – 5:13:53 AM – Cst. DAVIDSON (H-51D22/H6): Hotel-1 from 6.

3575 4/19/2020 – 5:14:00 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Go for 6 – for 1.

3576 4/19/2020 – 5:14:02 AM – U Cst. DAVIDSON (H-51D22/H6): Do you want one of the teams to come  
3577 down and pick up some of the guys right now?

3578 4/19/2020 – 5:14:09 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, ah, we got some guys clearing the res here,  
3579 but they'll be out shortly and ah, if I guess – if you want to send one down to us, ah, we can throw three  
3580 guys in with him or two guys in with him and we'll have ah – yeah, we'll have ah, two trucks with three  
3581 in each and then ah, the rest will stay here in the TAV.

3582 4/19/2020 – 5:14:28 AM – Cst. DAVIDSON (H-51D22/H6): Copy.

3583 4/19/2020 – 5:14:36 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): We'll make it two trucks of four each.

3584 4/19/2020 – 5:15:33 AM – Cst. MATTHEWS (H-29B03/H-PA P02): (No audio)

3585 4/19/2020 – 5:18:19 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): (RTT – no audio)

3586 4/19/2020 – 5:18:34 AM – Cpl. GALBRAITH (H-36B02/H-PU P03): Jordan, you still have your lights on  
3587 there in the back.

3588 4/19/2020 – 5:18:38 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): 29-Bravo-01 – 355, go ahead.

3589 4/19/2020 – 5:18:39 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Thank you.

3590 4/19/2020 – 5:18:50 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): 29-Bravo-01 – 355, did you RTT?

3591 4/19/2020 – 5:18:54 AM – Cst. CARROLL (H-29B01/H-PA P01): Yes, I did, 355. I have been ah, relieved  
3592 at my post by ah, Corporal GALBRAITH. I'm ah, 10-8 now clearing, heading back to Parrsboro.

3593 4/19/2020 – 5:19:05 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): 10-4.

3594 4/19/2020 – 5:20:49 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

3595 4/19/2020 – 5:21:15 AM – UM (H-MEDIA): (No audio)

3596 4/19/2020 – 5:22:54 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

3597 4/19/2020 – 5:23:24 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

3598 4/19/2020 – 5:23:37 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): (No audio)

3599 4/19/2020 – 5:23:41 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): MILLS – MACLEOD. Do you want us to clear this green  
3600 out-building too?

3601 4/19/2020 – 5:23:47 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): -4.

3602 4/19/2020 – 5:23:50 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): We will.

3603 4/19/2020 – 5:25:04 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

3604 4/19/2020 – 5:25:13 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

3605 4/19/2020 – 5:29:40 AM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): (RTT – no audio)

3606 4/19/2020 – 5:29:53 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): 05-Bravo-02 – 355 copy, you on the talk group?

3607 4/19/2020 – 5:29:57 AM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): (Inaudible)

3608 4/19/2020 – 5:30:04 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Just confirming, are you returning back to ah, the scene or  
3609 are you going elsewhere?

3610 4/19/2020 – 5:30:13 AM – Cst. MERCHANT (H-05B02/H-SW P10): I'll be on 35 to – when I get back to  
3611 the detachment.

3612 4/19/2020 – 5:30:16 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): 10-4.

3613 4/19/2020 – 5:31:41 AM – Cst. BUGGIE (H-65C39/H-RTU P03): (No audio)

3614 4/19/2020 – 5:32:05 AM – Cst. BLINN (H-28B03/H-PU P02): (No audio)

3615 4/19/2020 – 5:32:25 AM – Cst. BUGGIE (H-65C39/H-RTU P03): (RTT – no audio)

3616 4/19/2020 – 5:32:33 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 39, go ahead.

3617 4/19/2020 – 5:32:36 AM – Cst. BUGGIE (H-65C39/H-RTU P03): Dispatch, I'm ah, 10-7. Ah, just relieving  
3618 28B03 at the end of ah, Bay Shore Road and Highway 2.

3619 4/19/2020 – 5:32:48 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 10-4.

3620 4/19/2020 – 5:32:52 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): 36-Bravo-03's gonna remain till the second  
3621 member gets here. To depart ah, back to ah, Amherst afterwards, can I go through to exit 10 or do you  
3622 want us going around the other way?

3623 4/19/2020 – 5:33:07 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): OK, radio silence for a moment. I need a member to attend  
3624 (S) Personal information Portapique Beach road. Apparently Lisa BANFIELD has just showed up at our caller's door. She's  
3625 very upset. Copy?

3626 4/19/2020 – 5:33:24 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1, you copy that?

3627 4/19/2020 – 5:33:27 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that.

3628 4/19/2020 – 5:33:30 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Um, I have our caller on the line. His name is Leon  
3629 JOUDREY. Um, apparently she's very upset, um, understandably about her husband. Ah, just wants the  
3630 police to come and get her. She does not appear injured at this time.

3631 4/19/2020 – 5:33:48 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): What's the address?

3632 4/19/2020 – 5:33:49 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): (S) Personal information Portapique Beach road. (S) Personal information Portapique Beach road.

3633 4/19/2020 – 5:33:53 AM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-BH P03): (No audio)

3634 4/19/2020 – 5:33:58 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that, we're sending (BACKGROUND:



3635 UM: (Inaudible) going in the TAV?) four guys up.

3636 4/19/2020 – 5:34:25 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): 'Cause I'm – I'm talking to Lisa now.

3637 4/19/2020 – 5:34:30 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy.

3638 4/19/2020 – 5:34:46 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): And – yeah, no, she needs medical attention, her back –

3639 she's in a lot of pain.

3640 4/19/2020 – 5:34:57 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): She claims she has not been shot, but she has been

3641 assaulted.

3642 4/19/2020 – 5:35:03 AM – Cst. BUGGIE (H-65C39/H-RTU P03): (No audio)

3643 4/19/2020 – 5:35:04 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Command Post, copy.

3644 4/19/2020 – 5:35:11 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): EMERT – Command Post, what's your

3645 location?

3646 4/19/2020 – 5:35:19 AM – UM (H-EMRT01): We're at number 2 Portapique.

3647 4/19/2020 – 5:35:24 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): 10-4, thank you.

3648 4/19/2020 – 5:35:34 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): We got two ah, ERT – EMERT heading that

3649 direction ah, so they'll ah, be the first ones there.

3650 4/19/2020 – 5:35:43 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Command post, copy.

3651 4/19/2020 – 5:35:48 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Does she have any idea where he is?

3652 4/19/2020 – 5:35:54 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Asking her.

3653 4/19/2020 – 5:35:56 AM – Cst. GALLEN (H-41B01/H-TT P01): (No audio)

3654 4/19/2020 – 5:36:01 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): No, she does not.

3655 4/19/2020 – 5:36:06 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Where'd she last see him?

3656 4/19/2020 – 5:36:27 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Take the second driveway. There's a black Nissan in the

3657 driveway. The first one's blocked with a tractor.

3658 4/19/2020 – 5:36:51 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Is there –

3659 4/19/2020 – 5:36:55 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): There's a car coming into his driveway.

3660 4/19/2020 – 5:37:00 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Is it a black truck?

3661 4/19/2020 – 5:37:08 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): OK, he can't see through the trees, but he believes it might

3662 be a pickup truck.

3663 4/19/2020 – 5:37:13 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Someone's getting out.

3664 4/19/2020 – 5:37:14 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, there's two black trucks heading that

3665 direction right now – they should be getting there now.

3666 4/19/2020 – 5:37:22 AM – UM (H-SH P05): (No audio)

3667 4/19/2020 – 5:37:27 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): Yeah, we're walking down the driveway here now. They  
3668 should see us.

3669 4/19/2020 – 5:37:35 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): Keep coming in. He knows.

3670 4/19/2020 – 5:37:41 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): Is this the girlfriend calling in? Who – who's he?

3671 4/19/2020 – 5:37:44 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): "He" is the person that owns the house. Lisa just showed  
3672 up at the dr- ah, door there so she's inside the house with him.

3673 4/19/2020 – 5:37:54 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): Copy. Can you tell her to come out to us, here by the  
3674 tractor?

3675 4/19/2020 – 5:38:02 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): Them both to come out with their hands up.

3676 4/19/2020 – 5:38:23 AM – UF (RCMP OP8): He's trying to get the dogs and he's supposed to have his  
3677 hands up.

3678 4/19/2020 – 5:38:26 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): OK, we're in contact.

3679 4/19/2020 – 5:39:38 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): (No audio)

3680 4/19/2020 – 5:39:38 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): We're with the female, taking her back to the truck.

3681 (BACKGROUND: L. BANFIELD: (Inaudible)) She says he has an – a rifle. She doesn't know where he's at.

3682 4/19/2020 – 5:39:51 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Do you want to confirm that, Hotel-1,  
3683 ah, he has a rifle; she has no idea where he's at.

3684 4/19/2020 – 5:39:57 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, copy that.

3685 4/19/2020 – 5:40:06 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): Time of last sighting?

3686 4/19/2020 – 5:40:12 AM – Cst. GALLANT (H10): They're just trying to get the details there now.

3687 4/19/2020 – 5:41:13 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): Yeah, she's saying the last spot she saw him was at the  
3688 warehouse. (BACKGROUND: L. BANFIELD: (Inaudible))

3689 4/19/2020 – 5:41:22 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Does she know if – when that went ah – when –  
3690 when that set fire?

3691 4/19/2020 – 5:41:49 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): Yeah, Tim, ah, she was there when he lit it on fire.  
3692 (BACKGROUND: Cst. MACLEOD (H15): I know but...)

3693 4/19/2020 – 5:41:56 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Say again.

3694 4/19/2020 – 5:41:59 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): She was there when he lit it on fire.

3695 4/19/2020 – 5:42:04 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. What time was that at?

3696 4/19/2020 – 5:42:08 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): She doesn't know, man. She ah, – she was handcuffed  
3697 and hiding in the woods. (BACKGROUND: L. BANFIELD and Cst. MACLEOD (H15) (Inaudible))



3698 4/19/2020 – 5:42:16 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

3699 4/19/2020 – 5:42:16 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy.

3700 4/19/2020 – 5:42:20 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Did he go on a spree after that?

3701 4/19/2020 – 5:42:24 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): Tim we ah – should get her out of here so –

3702 (BACKGROUND: L. BANFIELD: (Inaudible)) Can we get somebody to meet one of the trucks and we can

3703 get her out of here? (BACKGROUND: Cst. MACLEOD (H15): (Inaudible) want to know where...)

3704 4/19/2020 – 5:42:34 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): TAV's gonna be there shortly and we'll ah, bring

3705 her out in the TAV.

3706 4/19/2020 – 5:42:41 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie.

3707 4/19/2020 – 5:42:56 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Go ahead.

3708 4/19/2020 – 5:42:58 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Yeah, Tim, let us know once you're

3709 moving with her and we'll ah, have somebody find out – figure out where ah, the detachment can meet

3710 you and get her out of there.

3711 4/19/2020 – 5:43:09 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. We're just heading off now.

3712 4/19/2020 – 5:43:14 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy.

3713 4/19/2020 – 5:43:32 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): OK, TAV's rolling guys.

3714 4/19/2020 – 5:43:39 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): (No audio)

3715 4/19/2020 – 5:44:02 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (No audio)

3716 4/19/2020 – 5:44:03 AM – UM (H-MEDIA): (No audio)

3717 4/19/2020 – 5:44:04 AM – UM (H-MEDIA): (No audio)

3718 4/19/2020 – 5:44:08 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): Yeah, Tim, ah, she said that he was gonna go get her

3719 sister who lives C1 - Personal Information (BACKGROUND: L. BANFIELD: (Inaudible)) ah, also last name BANFIELD.

3720 Stand-by.

3721 4/19/2020 – 5:44:08 AM – UM (H-MEDIA): (RTT – no audio)

3722 4/19/2020 – 5:44:25 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): Maureen BANFIELD.

3723 4/19/2020 – 5:44:28 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): (No audio)

3724 4/19/2020 – 5:44:35 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): Copy?

3725 4/19/2020 – 5:44:43 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, go again there, Ed.

3726 4/19/2020 – 5:44:47 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): Yeah, she said that ah, he was gonna go get her sister,

3727 Maureen BANFIELD who lives in C1 - Personal Information

3728 4/19/2020 – 5:44:59 AM – Cst. BARNHILL (H5): Suspect last seen by Lisa wearing black jeans, black vest,

3729 black hat (inaudible.)

3730 4/19/2020 – 5:45:07 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, I copied that. Who was talking? Ah, was  
3731 that Oscar-Charlie?

3732 4/19/2020 – 5:45:14 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Negative, one of our ERT members.

3733 4/19/2020 – 5:45:19 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): OK, copy that. Oscar-Charlie, did you copy that?

3734 4/19/2020 – 5:45:23 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): About the sister? Copy. Yeah, I  
3735 believe ah, MACCALLUM's been speaking to her earlier tonight.

3736 4/19/2020 – 5:45:32 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, copy that. We're gonna have to get her out  
3737 of her house.

3738 4/19/2020 – 5:45:40 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy.

3739 4/19/2020 – 5:45:43 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Call ah, HRP for that one.

3740 4/19/2020 – 5:45:51 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Oscar-Charlie, copies.

3741 4/19/2020 – 5:46:21 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Is there (inaudible)?

3742 4/19/2020 – 5:46:40 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie, we have BANFIELD in the vehicle.

3743 4/19/2020 – 5:46:45 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy, you have BANFIELD with you  
3744 ah...

3745 4/19/2020 – 5:46:50 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): Yeah, Ben just ah...

3746 4/19/2020 – 5:47:16 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): EMERT, are you still at the, ah, top of Portapique  
3747 Road?

3748 4/19/2020 – 5:47:22 AM – UM (H-22D20): 10-4.

3749 4/19/2020 – 5:47:24 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy. We'll be there shortly with her; if you could  
3750 transport her down to the staging area.

3751 4/19/2020 – 5:47:31 AM – UM (H-22D20): Copy that.

3752 4/19/2020 – 5:47:41 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): Boys in the trucks, just reloading the trucks.

3753 4/19/2020 – 5:47:46 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

3754 4/19/2020 – 5:48:49 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): Hotel-1 from 7. Where do you want us going here in the  
3755 trucks?

3756 4/19/2020 – 5:48:58 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): You can bring one up the top of Portapique Road –  
3757 ah, you might as well both come up here for now.

3758 4/19/2020 – 5:49:09 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): Copy – 17.

3759 4/19/2020 – 5:49:21 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-SC CC P1): Just want to clarify ah, she will be coming to the  
3760 staging area, is that correct?



3761 4/19/2020 – 5:49:37 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Ah yeah, EHS is ah, at the staging area. Whether  
3762 it's uniforms or EMERT take her down and if EMERT clears her then uniform can take her down.

3763 4/19/2020 – 5:49:53 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): She has a lot of info so an investigator will need to  
3764 ah, be with her.

3765 4/19/2020 – 5:50:00 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-SC CC P1): Copy. We're waiting for her here. Is there a  
3766 uniform member already dispatched to do that?

3767 4/19/2020 – 5:50:08 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): 10-4. MAC- ah, MACDONALD's here.

3768 4/19/2020 – 5:50:13 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-SC CC P1): Copy, Rodney. We'll be waiting for you here.

3769 4/19/2020 – 5:51:06 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): Did you guys check a, ah, Green Tacoma  
3770 come up the highway there?

3771 4/19/2020 – 5:51:19 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): Nothing came from the East.

3772 4/19/2020 – 5:51:25 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): 10-4.

3773 4/19/2020 – 5:51:53 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): (No audio)

3774 4/19/2020 – 5:52:00 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): MELANSON – MACDONALD.

3775 4/19/2020 – 5:52:07 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): Go ahead, Rod.

3776 4/19/2020 – 5:52:08 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): ERT is going to transport in a, ah,  
3777 black Jeep Cherokee. Ah, and we are going to follow at their request.

3778 4/19/2020 – 5:52:18 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): Copy. We'll be ah – we'll be here.

3779 4/19/2020 – 5:52:24 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

3780 4/19/2020 – 5:52:36 AM – Cst. BUGGIE (H-65C39/H-RTU P03): (No audio)

3781 4/19/2020 – 5:52:56 AM – UM (H-EMRT03): (No audio)

3782 4/19/2020 – 5:53:17 AM – Cst. LANDRY (H-65C31/H-RTU P01): (No audio)

3783 4/19/2020 – 5:54:28 AM – Cst. THORNLEY (H-30A01/H-PC P06): (RTT – no audio)

3784 4/19/2020 – 5:54:37 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): (No audio)

3785 4/19/2020 – 5:54:49 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 30-Alpha-01, go ahead.

3786 4/19/2020 – 5:54:51 AM – Cst. THORNLEY (H-30A01/H-PC P06): Switching over to Colchester from  
3787 Pictou.

3788 4/19/2020 – 5:54:55 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

3789 4/19/2020 – 5:55:02 AM – Cst. THORNLEY (H-30A01/H-PC P06): Command from 30-Alpha-01.

3790 4/19/2020 – 5:55:27 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): If we could get ah, the guys in (inaudible) to get  
3791 back in the TAV. We're gonna go back to ah, 200 ah – his ah, last known whereabouts with the, ah,  
3792 Taurus and ah, take a better look there.

3793 4/19/2020 – 5:56:07 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): (RTT – no audio)

3794 4/19/2020 – 5:56:15 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 36-Bravo-03, go ahead.

3795 4/19/2020 – 5:56:18 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): I've been relieved here at the scene and ah,  
3796 unless I'm needed somewhere else, I'll be 17 back to (inaudible).

3797 4/19/2020 – 5:56:25 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): Sorry, 17 back to where?

3798 4/19/2020 – 5:56:28 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): Am I ah, needed to check in with anyone or  
3799 can I go ah, 17 back to Cumberland?

3800 4/19/2020 – 5:56:54 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

3801 4/19/2020 – 5:57:12 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): You should be good to go, Bravo-03.

3802 4/19/2020 – 5:57:15 AM – Cst. DOW (H-36B03/H-SH P01): Thank you very much. You guys have a good  
3803 morning.

3804 4/19/2020 – 5:57:18 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 10-4 and you as well.

3805 4/19/2020 – 5:57:22 AM – Cst. LANDRY (H-65C31/H-RTU P01): Dispatch, you can ah – I relieved him.  
3806 I'm with ah, 65-Charlie-39 there on ah, Bay Shore Road and ah, Highway 2.

3807 4/19/2020 – 5:57:35 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): I'm sorry, what's your call sign?

3808 4/19/2020 – 5:57:41 AM – Cst. LANDRY (H-65C31/H-RTU P01): 65-Charlie-31.

3809 4/19/2020 – 5:57:44 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 10-4 and sorry, that was at Bay Shore Road and..?

3810 4/19/2020 – 5:57:49 AM – Cst. LANDRY (H-65C31/H-RTU P01): Highway 2 there. I'm with ah, Constable  
3811 BUGGIE.

3812 4/19/2020 – 5:57:53 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

3813 4/19/2020 – 5:58:49 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): LAFFERTY ah, DORRINGTON.

3814 4/19/2020 – 5:58:55 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): Go.

3815 4/19/2020 – 5:58:56 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): I'm sucking fumes here. I got to run  
3816 for gas. If ah – just watch my intersection there.

3817 4/19/2020 – 5:59:04 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): Yeah.

3818 4/19/2020 – 5:59:14 AM – Cst. THORNLEY (H-30A01/H-PC P06): 30-Alpha-01's coming down through  
3819 Mount Tom. I can relieve somebody, I've been sent over.

3820 4/19/2020 – 6:00:19 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): You guys want to mount-up?

3821 4/19/2020 – 6:00:52 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): MELANSON or BROWN, from LAFFERTY.

3822 4/19/2020 – 6:00:59 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): Go ahead for MELANSON.



3823 4/19/2020 – 6:01:02 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): We just stopped that trucker that kind of  
 3824 got detoured. Are you guys able to talk to her about the Jeep that may be associated to him? Trucker  
 3825 saw a Jeep kind of on the way to Bass River. Little – kind of causing some suspicion.

3826 4/19/2020 – 6:01:16 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): Ah, there is a Jeep. Right now, she is in EHS  
 3827 being treated there. Um, is that vehicle stopped or can I follow up there in a few minutes?

3828 4/19/2020 – 6:01:28 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): No, nowhere in the area. It's a – it's a –  
 3829 we've got buddy's name and everything. He just thought the vehicle – he's seen it around before, it had  
 3830 no front fenders and it just tweaked his ah, interest.

3831 4/19/2020 – 6:01:40 AM – Cst. GALLANT (H10): Just an FYI, looks like there's a Jeep burned-out in the  
 3832 driveway.

3833 4/19/2020 – 6:01:50 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): Quite a fair bit of echo there.

3834 4/19/2020 – 6:01:55 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Looks like there was a Jeep burned-out in the driveway.

3835 4/19/2020 – 6:02:00 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): OK. 10-4.

3836 4/19/2020 – 6:02:06 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Is everyone mounted up in the TAV?

3837 4/19/2020 – 6:03:39 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-1, TAV's moving to 200.

3838 4/19/2020 – 6:03:46 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Oscar-Charlie, copy.

3839 4/19/2020 – 6:03:52 AM – UM (H-EMRT01): Oscar-Charlie from EMERT.

3840 4/19/2020 – 6:04:03 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): Someone looking for Oscar-Charlie?

3841 4/19/2020 – 6:04:06 AM – UM (H-EMRT01): EMERT, ah, female's handed off with EHS and investigators,  
 3842 we're going back to ah, staging point.

3843 4/19/2020 – 6:04:13 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): -4.

3844 4/19/2020 – 6:05:39 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie.

3845 4/19/2020 – 6:05:44 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Go for Hotel-1.

3846 4/19/2020 – 6:05:47 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Yeah, Tim, ah, just ah, I think some info  
 3847 came forward from our female. Um, when you go down to check, have a look in the car. She says that  
 3848 he had um, loaded a bunch of guns into the front of the car when they were at the warehouse earlier  
 3849 tonight.

3850 4/19/2020 – 6:06:03 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): (No audio)

3851 4/19/2020 – 6:06:05 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah. Does she know if ah, there was only one car  
 3852 in the yard here? Are – or was there more down here?

3853 4/19/2020 – 6:06:13 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Um, ah, haven't got that far. I think  
 3854 um, they're just speaking to her briefly in the ambulance right now so we can get all that shortly, but  
 3855 that was what um, was passed on us – passed onto us right away.

3856 4/19/2020 – 6:06:26 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy.

3857 4/19/2020 – 6:06:29 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): Got a lookie-loo (ph) behind you, Nick.

3858 4/19/2020 – 6:07:04 AM – Cst. GAGNON (H-30B06/H-PC P10): (No audio)

3859 4/19/2020 – 6:07:48 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (No audio)

3860 4/19/2020 – 6:09:18 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

3861 4/19/2020 – 6:14:42 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

3862 4/19/2020 – 6:14:56 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Hotel-1, ah, – ah, sorry, ah, (inaudible) – Oscar-  
3863 Charlie – Hotel-1.

3864 4/19/2020 – 6:15:04 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Go ahead.

3865 4/19/2020 – 6:15:05 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, we got a plate on that Taurus out front  
3866 there. Ah, we scoured the whole grounds, don't see him anywhere in the ruins there, but there's a lot  
3867 of debris. Anyway this plate is **C1 - Personal Information**

3868 4/19/2020 – 6:15:24 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): **C1 - Personal Information** copy.

3869 4/19/2020 – 6:15:34 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie, um,  
3870 (inaudible) gonna give – giving you a call right now if you are – if you're good.

3871 4/19/2020 – 6:15:45 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Who you calling?

3872 4/19/2020 – 6:15:47 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): (Inaudible)'s giving you a call. He  
3873 wants to go over something with you for me.

3874 4/19/2020 – 6:16:19 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): 355, you there?

3875 4/19/2020 – 6:16:29 AM – UM (RCMP OP8): Go ahead.

3876 4/19/2020 – 6:16:33 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): Did you copy that plate?

3877 4/19/2020 – 6:16:37 AM – UM (RCMP OP8): Just sitting down here now; I'm gonna check with  
3878 (inaudible).

3879 4/19/2020 – 6:16:41 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): Yeah, if you can just run that – **C1 - Personal Information**

3880 4/19/2020 – 6:16:54 AM – UM (RCMP OP8): **C1 - Personal Information**

3881 4/19/2020 – 6:17:00 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): -4.

3882 4/19/2020 – 6:17:07 AM – UM (RCMP OP8): White 2013 Ford Taurus. Um, Berkshire Broman  
3883 Corporation, Portland Street, Dartmouth.

3884 4/19/2020 – 6:17:24 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Yeah, go with the, ah – the RO again.

3885 4/19/2020 – 6:17:27 AM – UM (RCMP OP8): Berkshire Broman Corporation, 100 – 193 Portland Street  
3886 in Dartmouth.

3887 4/19/2020 – 6:17:33 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): 10-4, thanks.



3888 4/19/2020 – 6:17:57 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Might as well mount up boys.

3889 4/19/2020 – 6:19:41 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1.

3890 4/19/2020 – 6:19:49 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Go for Hotel-1.

3891 4/19/2020 – 6:19:52 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Any sign of any firearms in that  
3892 vehicle? Did you check?

3893 4/19/2020 – 6:19:57 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, we checked. There's none.

3894 4/19/2020 – 6:19:59 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): -4.

3895 4/19/2020 – 6:20:05 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Do we know if that's the only Taurus he had up  
3896 here?

3897 4/19/2020 – 6:20:15 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): That's all we have so far.

3898 4/19/2020 – 6:20:19 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): 'Cause there's a burned-out Taurus at the ah,  
3899 warehouse as well.

3900 4/19/2020 – 6:21:16 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-1, we're departing ah, 200.

3901 4/19/2020 – 6:21:25 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): 10-4.

3902 4/19/2020 – 6:21:41 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): We're gonna go back to the warehouse and look in  
3903 the Taurus there for guns.

3904 4/19/2020 – 6:21:46 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy.

3905 4/19/2020 – 6:22:24 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie.

3906 4/19/2020 – 6:22:29 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Go ahead.

3907 4/19/2020 – 6:22:31 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy. Looks like, um, he has three  
3908 Taurus' all together. One is in Dartmouth, and then I – then I assume the other two are here if you're  
3909 going to look at one at the warehouse and one down at um, his house.

3910 4/19/2020 – 6:22:48 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy.

3911 4/19/2020 – 6:22:57 AM – Cst. THORNLEY (H-30A01/H-PC P06): (RTT – no audio)

3912 4/19/2020 – 6:23:10 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 30-Alpha-01, go ahead.

3913 4/19/2020 – 6:23:15 AM – Cst. THORNLEY (H-30A01/H-PC P06): 23 at the Fire Hall.

3914 4/19/2020 – 6:23:18 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

3915 4/19/2020 – 6:25:13 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): This is associated to the Portapique file, I have a possible  
3916 update. Would anyone (inaudible) copy?

3917 4/19/2020 – 6:25:24 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): (No audio)

3918 4/19/2020 – 6:25:31 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, sure. Go with it.

3919 4/19/2020 – 6:25:33 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): Just had a female, a Mallory COLPITTS, called from [ ] Bay  
 3920 View Court – [ ] Bay View Court. She sees a male, about 5'8, 240 pounds with a hat and hood up  
 3921 wearing gloves in jocking (ph) – jogging pants walking on the beach near her location. Ah, said she  
 3922 doesn't recognize him.

3923 4/19/2020 – 6:25:57 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that.

3924 4/19/2020 – 6:25:58 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

3925 4/19/2020 – 6:26:03 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): What's the address for that, 55?

3926 4/19/2020 – 6:26:08 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): She was calling from [ ] Bay View Court – [ ] Bay View  
 3927 Court.

3928 4/19/2020 – 6:26:22 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): If four guys in a ERT truck want to go down and  
 3929 check that out [ ] Bay View.

3930 4/19/2020 – 6:26:36 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): RYAN and BARNHILL, they can head down for 20.

3931 4/19/2020 – 6:26:46 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): Just want to advise ah, we're speaking to the  
 3932 victim. One of the vehicles he has is done up fully like a police car with decals and lights, heads-up.

3933 4/19/2020 – 6:27:09 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, I think that's the one at the, ah, warehouse  
 3934 we're looking at right now.

3935 4/19/2020 – 6:27:24 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): Sorry, did you say you're looking at that  
 3936 vehicle?

3937 4/19/2020 – 6:27:28 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, we believe that's the burnt one here at the  
 3938 warehouse.

3939 4/19/2020 – 6:27:37 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): 10-4. Just a heads-up, there's – he could have  
 3940 as many as four Taurus, but only one done up with decals.

3941 4/19/2020 – 6:28:11 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, this one's so burned, it's hard to say, but it's  
 3942 got the police rims on it so they're believing it might be it.

3943 4/19/2020 – 6:28:19 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Is there any guns in the front seat at –  
 3944 of it, Tim?

3945 4/19/2020 – 6:28:25 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): No, no guns there.

3946 4/19/2020 – 6:28:54 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): JOSEY, you got to be at the –

3947 4/19/2020 – 6:28:58 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): JOSEY, you need to be at the Debert airport at  
 3948 08:30 so I'll get ah, LAWLESS to drive you there.

3949 4/19/2020 – 6:29:07 AM – Cst. JOSEY (H12): Copy.

3950 4/19/2020 – 6:29:16 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (Inaudible)

3951 4/19/2020 – 6:29:19 AM – Cst. CLARKE: Tim, we're gonna roll with ah, RYAN and BARNHILL.



3952 4/19/2020 – 6:29:27 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Go again.

3953 4/19/2020 – 6:29:30 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): We're gonna ah, follow BARNHILL.

3954 4/19/2020 – 6:29:36 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Too much echo.

3955 4/19/2020 – 6:29:45 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): Yeah, we're backing up BARNHILL and RYAN, check out  
3956 that ah – that male.

3957 4/19/2020 – 6:29:52 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy.

3958 4/19/2020 – 6:29:57 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie.

3959 4/19/2020 – 6:30:02 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Go for 1.

3960 4/19/2020 – 6:30:04 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Yeah, Tim, when JOSEY's heading over  
3961 to Debert, get him to stop here. We got to get him to take a vest with him as well for the pilot.

3962 4/19/2020 – 6:30:13 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Will do.

3963 4/19/2020 – 6:30:59 AM – UM (H-MEDIA): (RTT – no audio)

3964 4/19/2020 – 6:31:25 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

3965 4/19/2020 – 6:32:17 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): RYAN, we just spotted a guy ah, with a hood up, but ah,  
3966 not sure if it matches that description – doesn't match the description of a – as the fem- (BACKGROUND:  
3967 UM: (Inaudible) guy.)

3968 4/19/2020 – 6:32:32 AM – UM (H5): He's walking a dog, eh, ED? I saw him ... driving in.

3969 4/19/2020 – 6:32:38 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): He's got a walking stick (inaudible).

3970 4/19/2020 – 6:32:42 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): 355, you still up?

3971 4/19/2020 – 6:32:51 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): Go ahead.

3972 4/19/2020 – 6:32:53 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): You still on the phone with the, ah, complainant from C1 - Personal Information

3973 4/19/2020 – 6:33:01 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): Ah, 10-10 on that.

3974 4/19/2020 – 6:33:05 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): I do have a number for her though.

3975 4/19/2020 – 6:33:10 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): Yeah, we're gonna get out and have a t- t- – have a talk here  
3976 with her.

3977 4/19/2020 – 6:33:13 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

3978 4/19/2020 – 6:34:34 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): 355 from Hotel-7.

3979 4/19/2020 – 6:34:37 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): Go ahead.

3980 4/19/2020 – 6:34:39 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): Can you call that complainant back? We're not getting a –  
3981 an answer at her door.

3982 4/19/2020 – 6:34:44 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

3983 4/19/2020 – 6:35:27 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

3984 4/19/2020 – 6:35:43 AM – UM (H14): (BACKGROUND: UM: (Inaudible)) Hotel-1 from 14.

3985 4/19/2020 – 6:35:52 AM – Cst. JOSEY (H12): He's on the phone, buddy.

3986 4/19/2020 – 6:35:54 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): (No audio)

3987 4/19/2020 – 6:35:55 AM – UM (H14): OK, can you ask him to ah – if he's on the phone with CIC, if ah,  
3988 we should be evacuating this girl? I think we should be.

3989 4/19/2020 – 6:36:07 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): Hotel-7 – 355. I've called; it just rings and rings and rings  
3990 then goes to voicemail.

3991 4/19/2020 – 6:36:14 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): We're talking to her now.

3992 4/19/2020 – 6:36:16 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

3993 4/19/2020 – 6:36:23 AM – Cst. MACLELLAN (H16): (No audio)

3994 4/19/2020 – 6:37:12 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

3995 4/19/2020 – 6:37:13 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

3996 4/19/2020 – 6:39:15 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): MILLS, ah, you might want to get the dog out here after.  
3997 We just spoke with her.

3998 4/19/2020 – 6:39:28 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Get the dog out where?

3999 4/19/2020 – 6:39:31 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (No audio)

4000 4/19/2020 – 6:39:36 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): That last sighting there at C1 - Personal Information

4001 4/19/2020 – 6:39:44 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): It's at C1 - Personal Information Bay View Court.

4002 4/19/2020 – 6:39:48 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. Did you guys ah, see the subject?

4003 4/19/2020 – 6:39:56 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): 10-10. Just speaking with the complainant and it's pretty  
4004 fresh.

4005 4/19/2020 – 6:40:08 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie.

4006 4/19/2020 – 6:40:12 AM – Cpl. SUTTON (H-49K03/H-PDS SUTTON): (No audio)

4007 4/19/2020 – 6:40:16 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Go for 1.

4008 4/19/2020 – 6:40:18 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Yeah, Tim just got a whole update. The  
4009 F-150 would've been ah, probably at the same location where the Jeep was.

4010 4/19/2020 – 6:40:29 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, definitely not there.

4011 4/19/2020 – 6:40:34 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy.

4012 4/19/2020 – 6:40:40 AM – Cpl. SUTTON (H-49K03/H-PDS SUTTON): (No audio)



4013 4/19/2020 – 6:40:58 AM – UM (H-22K05): (RTT – no audio)

4014 4/19/2020 – 6:41:12 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 22-Kilo-05, go ahead.

4015 4/19/2020 – 6:41:15 AM – UM (H-22K05): Yeah, (inaudible) Great Village Fire Hall.

4016 4/19/2020 – 6:41:19 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

4017 4/19/2020 – 6:41:23 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-PDS WALL): Is there an ETA?

4018 4/19/2020 – 6:41:27 AM – UM (H-22K05): Probably an hour.

4019 4/19/2020 – 6:42:06 AM – Cpl. SUTTON (H-49K03/H-PDS SUTTON): (No audio)

4020 4/19/2020 – 6:42:11 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): We're coming with the dog there, Ed.

4021 4/19/2020 – 6:42:19 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (No audio)

4022 4/19/2020 – 6:42:24 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): Um, what was the last description of the, ah, suspect?

4023 Did he – was he clean shaven or did he have facial hair? (BACKGROUND: UM: (Inaudible) RYAN.)

4024 4/19/2020 – 6:42:41 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): RYAN, just hold here.

4025 4/19/2020 – 6:42:45 AM – UM (H5): I can see him walking on the beach there, Ed, directly ah, left of us.

4026 4/19/2020 – 6:42:51 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): We're just gonna get her to see – confirm if that's who

4027 she saw walking.

4028 4/19/2020 – 6:42:57 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): Yeah, Ed, do you copy?

4029 4/19/2020 – 6:43:01 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): Go ahead.

4030 4/19/2020 – 6:43:03 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): Yeah, the Command Post was saying ah, the last photo

4031 was ah, two days ago. He was clean shaven.

4032 4/19/2020 – 6:43:11 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): Yeah, we were just wondering what the girlfriend said.

4033 4/19/2020 – 6:43:16 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): Girlfriend said clean shaven, just shaved.

4034 4/19/2020 – 6:43:21 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): Copy. This guy's got – he's got a beard.

4035 4/19/2020 – 6:43:45 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): We're gonna go check this guy out anyway, Tim, so you

4036 won't have to probably get out here, but ah, we'll go check him out, he's still out there walking on the

4037 beach.

4038 4/19/2020 – 6:44:10 AM – UM (H5): We'll go up this way ah, do a cut-off there, Ed, just in case he

4039 decides (ph) to bolt this way.

4040 4/19/2020 – 6:45:05 AM – UM (H5): Ed, we'll be able to get right up to him – on him here.

4041 4/19/2020 – 6:45:15 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): Yeah, Tim, we're just gonna – about to make contact with

4042 this – the subject so we'll let you know in a second.

4043 4/19/2020 – 6:45:23 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy.

4044 4/19/2020 – 6:47:06 AM – Cst. MACEACHERN (H-15B02/H-EN P15): Staff MACCALLUM – 15-Bravo-02.

4045 4/19/2020 – 6:47:13 AM – S/Sgt. MACCALLUM (H-49E06/H-PC P09): Go ahead.

4046 4/19/2020 – 6:47:16 AM – Cst. MACEACHERN (H-15B02/H-EN P15): Just wondering what the last ah,  
4047 digit of your phone number is there. I'll give you a shout.

4048 4/19/2020 – 6:47:22 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): Yeah, Tim, this guy's from Elmsdale. They are working an  
4049 excavator out here so we told him to shut it down for the day.

4050 4/19/2020 – 6:47:42 AM – S/Sgt. MACCALLUM (H-49E06/H-PC P09): Yeah, someone was looking for my  
4051 phone number. It's: C1 - Personal Information

4052 4/19/2020 – 6:48:22 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): LAFFERTY and DORRINGTON, there's  
4053 a white car coming your way. They're good to go to the, ah – to continue past. They were just checked  
4054 by ERT.

4055 4/19/2020 – 6:48:32 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): 10-4.

4056 4/19/2020 – 6:49:24 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

4057 4/19/2020 – 6:49:33 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

4058 4/19/2020 – 6:49:35 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

4059 4/19/2020 – 6:50:41 AM – Cst. MACEACHERN (H-15B02/H-EN P15): (RTT – no audio)

4060 4/19/2020 – 6:50:50 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 15-Bravo-02, go ahead.

4061 4/19/2020 – 6:50:53 AM – Cst. MACEACHERN (H-15B02/H-EN P15): Yeah, just advising I've been  
4062 relieved and I'm 17 back to Enfield.

4063 4/19/2020 – 6:50:57 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

4064 4/19/2020 – 6:54:44 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): Vehicle coming towards you there  
4065 ah, LAFFERTY. I'm not sure what that is. It was a black SUV.

4066 4/19/2020 – 6:54:52 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): It's the boss.

4067 4/19/2020 – 6:54:55 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): 10-4.

4068 4/19/2020 – 6:55:06 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): We got him sandwiched.

4069 4/19/2020 – 6:55:24 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): (No audio)

4070 4/19/2020 – 6:55:28 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): White truck, your front.

4071 4/19/2020 – 6:56:35 AM – Cst. GAGNON (H-30B06/H-PC P10): New relief members meeting at Great  
4072 Village Fire Hall, correct?

4073 4/19/2020 – 6:56:43 AM – Cst. MACEWAN (H-30B01/H-PC P02): 10-4.

4074 4/19/2020 – 6:57:02 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, we're dealing with an older fellow here that  
4075 has a white car, but ah, he was at 123 (inaudible) and they're just talking to him outside now.



4076 4/19/2020 – 6:57:17 AM – UM (H5): That's the guy we talked to on the beach, Tim.

4077 4/19/2020 – 6:57:21 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that.

4078 4/19/2020 – 6:57:24 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): Does the car have a trailer?

4079 4/19/2020 – 6:57:30 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah.

4080 4/19/2020 – 6:57:34 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Yeah, he said ah, he was just stopping here to talk to ah,  
 4081 the victim to tell him to leave too 'cause he had worked with him all day yesterday and ah, saw him on  
 4082 the step.

4083 4/19/2020 – 6:58:07 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): CLARKE from MACLEOD, did you get a name from the  
 4084 guy you were speaking with?

4085 4/19/2020 – 6:58:14 AM – UM (H-PH P06): (No audio)

4086 4/19/2020 – 6:58:18 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): Ron MCCALL (ph) from C1 - Personal Information

4087 4/19/2020 – 6:58:25 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): Copy. We've got him here now. He just came ah, to  
 4088 check on his buddy.

4089 4/19/2020 – 6:58:33 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): Oscar-Charlie from Hotel-15, ah, you want to make  
 4090 note of that ah, same male that CLARKE spoke to on the beach, we've got him now at 123 ah –

4091 4/19/2020 – 6:58:57 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): At ah, (inaudible) Beach Road – 123 (inaudible) Beach  
 4092 road, copy?

4093 4/19/2020 – 6:59:11 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): All members – all members. Just want to  
 4094 make sure you are aware that the suspect may be driving a fully marked police car with lights, decals...

4095 4/19/2020 – 6:59:40 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): (No audio)

4096 4/19/2020 – 6:59:40 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): (No audio)

4097 4/19/2020 – 6:59:41 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): (No audio)

4098 4/19/2020 – 7:00:50 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): (No audio)

4099 4/19/2020 – 7:00:51 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-9.

4100 4/19/2020 – 7:01:08 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-9.

4101 4/19/2020 – 7:01:31 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Go for Oscar-Charlie.

4102 4/19/2020 – 7:01:34 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): (No audio)

4103 4/19/2020 – 7:01:35 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Yeah, just want to know if you want this ah, individual  
 4104 from Elmsdale that stopped at our victim's res to go to the Fire Hall to ah, speak with investigators. He  
 4105 was with the victim all day yesterday, not sure what – if any details he can provide there, but –

4106 4/19/2020 – 7:01:56 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): I have no i- ah, just give me a second.  
 4107 We're having a chat with um, the investigative team on that.

4108 4/19/2020 – 7:02:04 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): OK, copy.

4109 4/19/2020 – 7:02:07 AM – UM (H-NEN MCU 04): Yeah, it's Corporal (inaudible) with MCU. If you could  
4110 just grab her name or his name, sorry and we'll follow up.

4111 4/19/2020 – 7:02:16 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): 10-4. Name is Ron MCCALL.

4112 4/19/2020 – 7:02:21 AM – UM (H-NEN MCU 04): And if you got a, ah, phone number and address there.

4113 4/19/2020 – 7:02:26 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Yeah, 10-4, he's just ah, giving me his number there now.

4114 4/19/2020 – 7:02:52 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): **C1 - Personal Information** MCGRAW (ph).

4115 4/19/2020 – 7:03:02 AM – UM (H-NEN MCU 04): Copy, thanks.

4116 4/19/2020 – 7:03:49 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

4117 4/19/2020 – 7:04:07 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): For members at the end of ah, Portapique, you're gonna  
4118 have the, ah, white Chevy ah, Cruze with a utility trailer coming your way now, with a sticker (ph) on it,  
4119 **C1 - Personal Information** is his plate.

4120 4/19/2020 – 7:04:26 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): 10-4. We're not to stop it; I take it,  
4121 55?

4122 4/19/2020 – 7:04:31 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): No, he's ah – he's got his details from the supervisor there  
4123 so –

4124 4/19/2020 – 7:04:36 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): 10-4.

4125 4/19/2020 – 7:06:29 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): You've got a Silver Honda or something  
4126 coming up behind you there, Rodney.

4127 4/19/2020 – 7:06:40 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): Came off a side road.

4128 4/19/2020 – 7:07:32 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): (No audio)

4129 4/19/2020 – 7:07:33 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): (No audio)

4130 4/19/2020 – 7:09:45 AM – UM (H-22K05): (RTT - no audio)

4131 4/19/2020 – 7:09:46 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): (RTT - no audio)

4132 4/19/2020 – 7:09:56 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 22-Kilo-05, go ahead.

4133 4/19/2020 – 7:09:59 AM – UM (H-22K05): (Inaudible) on scene at the CP no updates required.

4134 4/19/2020 – 7:10:03 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 10-4. And Bible Hill Portable-01, go ahead.

4135 4/19/2020 – 7:10:08 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): You can disregard 55 – hit in error.

4136 4/19/2020 – 7:10:19 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

4137 4/19/2020 – 7:10:36 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): (No audio)

4138 4/19/2020 – 7:11:04 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): This guy coming was checked, eh?



4139 4/19/2020 – 7:11:16 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): Yeah, you got two cars coming down  
 4140 into you there ah – guys ah, both are 10-4, one’s VON, one’s a nurse.

4141 4/19/2020 – 7:13:11 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (BACKGROUND: UM: (Inaudible)) Constable  
 4142 ARSENAULT, can you give ah, MELANSON a call when you get a chance?

4143 4/19/2020 – 7:13:23 AM – Cst. ARSENEAULT (H-30B08/H-PC P07): (BACKGROUND: UF: Certainly do  
 4144 that, yeah, (inaudible).) 10-4 stand-by.

4145 4/19/2020 – 7:15:04 AM – Cst. GALBRAITH (H-36B02/H-PU P03): (No audio)

4146 4/19/2020 – 7:15:08 AM – Cst. GALBRAITH (H-36B02/H-PU P03): (No audio)

4147 4/19/2020 – 7:16:09 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): All members with the province, this is Staff  
 4148 Sergeant BRIERS, Risk Manager of the OCC. This is a reminder because we’re looking for potentially a  
 4149 white, fully marked PC, 28-Bravo-11. Please wear your hard body armour the rest of the – your duration  
 4150 of your shift today just the event you come across this vehicle.

4151 4/19/2020 – 7:16:32 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): (No audio)

4152 4/19/2020 – 7:16:33 AM – UF (H-BT P11): Annapolis copy.

4153 4/19/2020 – 7:16:40 AM – UM (H-53A03): Was there a BOLO sent out on any vehicles?

4154 4/19/2020 – 7:18:18 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

4155 4/19/2020 – 7:20:36 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): (No audio)

4156 4/19/2020 – 7:20:41 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

4157 4/19/2020 – 7:22:05 AM – UM (H-50D07): (No audio)

4158 4/19/2020 – 7:24:08 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): Oscar-Charlie from Hotel-15.

4159 4/19/2020 – 7:24:14 AM – Cst. GALBRAITH (H-36B02/H-PU P03): (No audio)

4160 4/19/2020 – 7:24:25 AM – Cst. GALBRAITH (H-36B02/H-PU P03): (No audio)

4161 4/19/2020 – 7:24:29 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-15.

4162 4/19/2020 – 7:24:40 AM – Cst. GALBRAITH (H-36B02/H-PU P03): (Inaudible)

4163 4/19/2020 – 7:24:54 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): Any ah, investigators in the area? I’ve got ah, Leon  
 4164 JOUDREY here, was with the victim. Wondering where to send him.

4165 4/19/2020 – 7:25:05 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): Where’s ah, Leon?

4166 4/19/2020 – 7:25:10 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): He’s just departing ah, the road that we’re ah, on.  
 4167 (BACKGROUND: UM: (Inaudible))

4168 4/19/2020 – 7:25:15 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): Yeah, he’s just leaving here. He’s leaving for the day.  
 4169 Ah, he was told to leave so – he was with Lisa when we picked her up.

4170 4/19/2020 – 7:25:24 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): 10-4. Can he stop at the Great Village ah,  
 4171 volunteer Fire Depar- ah, Department there? What's he driving, do you know?

4172 4/19/2020 – 7:25:35 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): He's on his way there now. He's in a black Ti- ah,  
 4173 Nissan Titan, **C1 - Personal Information**

4174 4/19/2020 – 7:25:44 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): Copy.

4175 4/19/2020 – 7:25:46 AM – UM (H-NEN MCU 04): Dave, it's Jerry. Would you and ah, Terry mind  
 4176 grabbing that one as well?

4177 4/19/2020 – 7:25:55 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): Yeah, we'll grab that, Jerry.

4178 4/19/2020 – 7:25:58 AM – UM (H-NEN MCU 04): Thank ... (inaudible).

4179 4/19/2020 – 7:26:30 AM – Cst. GAGNON (H-30B06/H-PC P10): (No audio)

4180 4/19/2020 – 7:28:00 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

4181 4/19/2020 – 7:28:14 AM – UM (H-MEDIA): (No audio)

4182 4/19/2020 – 7:28:29 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie.

4183 4/19/2020 – 7:28:36 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Go ahead.

4184 4/19/2020 – 7:28:38 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Yeah, Tim did ah, she have – did you  
 4185 guys take the handcuffs off her?

4186 4/19/2020 – 7:28:51 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

4187 4/19/2020 – 7:28:53 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-15, she was not in handcuffs  
 4188 when she (inaudible).

4189 4/19/2020 – 7:29:01 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy that. She wasn't – she didn't  
 4190 have handcuffs on when you guys took her into custody.

4191 4/19/2020 – 7:29:08 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): No, the ah, brief ah, information she gave me was that  
 4192 she had those on while she was ah, in the warehouse earlier, but no, not when we took her from ah,  
 4193 Leon JOUDREY's house.

4194 4/19/2020 – 7:29:21 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy, thank you.

4195 4/19/2020 – 7:29:26 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-SC CC P1): BROWN, copies. Thanks.

4196 4/19/2020 – 7:32:52 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): (Inaudible) that's on this channel just to advise, 02-Alpha-  
 4197 03, check the parking lot in Bible Hill detachment, it's 10-10 for 28-Bravo-11.

4198 4/19/2020 – 7:33:31 AM – Cst. GAGNON (H-30B06/H-PC P10): Staff MACCALLUM from GAGNON. the,  
 4199 ah, comfort station is open already here in Onslow.

4200 4/19/2020 – 7:33:40 AM – S/Sgt. MACCALLUM (H-49E06/H-PC P09): 10-4, thank you.



4201 4/19/2020 – 7:33:57 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): (Inaudible) on this repeater (ph), I've got a female calling  
 4202 from [REDACTED] Bay Shore Road in Portapique, [REDACTED] Bay Shore Road. She says she sees somebody ducking  
 4203 down behind some bushes to the right of her residence.

4204 4/19/2020 – 7:36:15 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1, you copy that?

4205 4/19/2020 – 7:36:21 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, copy. Go with the civic again on Bay Shore.

4206 4/19/2020 – 7:36:24 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): [REDACTED] Bay Shore [REDACTED]

4207 4/19/2020 – 7:36:29 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy, we're heading there.

4208 4/19/2020 – 7:37:57 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): And I just spoke with the female on that. No description  
 4209 whatsoever. She just said that she saw somebody ducking down and then they went down between  
 4210 Duck Pond and Bay Shore Road – five minute time delay.

4211 4/19/2020 – 7:38:11 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy.

4212 4/19/2020 – 7:39:29 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): And Colchester, I've got a message here for somebody to  
 4213 call a gentleman whose parents live at 2-9-3 Portapique ro- Beach Road. He hasn't been able to reach  
 4214 them and he was wondering if they're OK. Can I send this down to someone?

4215 4/19/2020 – 7:39:47 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): 10-4. You can send him down to  
 4216 MACDONALD – 11.

4217 4/19/2020 – 7:39:51 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 10-4 – 10-71.

4218 4/19/2020 – 7:40:55 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

4219 4/19/2020 – 7:41:29 AM – Cst. DECOSTE (H-65C35/H-NTS P38): (No audio)

4220 4/19/2020 – 7:43:49 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Boys, you got the FLIR there that you can bring up?

4221 4/19/2020 – 7:43:57 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): Yeah, I'm going.

4222 4/19/2020 – 7:44:03 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): There's a road behind us guys. If you guys want to  
 4223 use a cut-off, go behind us.

4224 4/19/2020 – 7:44:13 AM – Cst. DECOSTE (H-65C35/H-NTS P38): (No audio)

4225 4/19/2020 – 7:44:17 AM – UM (H13): Do we keep going straight, Tim?

4226 4/19/2020 – 7:44:21 AM – Cst RYAN (H7): (No audio)

4227 4/19/2020 – 7:44:22 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): I believe so.

4228 4/19/2020 – 7:44:24 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): She was saying ah, behind us there.

4229 4/19/2020 – 7:44:28 AM – UM (H13): 10-4.

4230 4/19/2020 – 7:44:30 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

4231 4/19/2020 – 7:44:44 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

4232 4/19/2020 – 7:44:45 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

4233 4/19/2020 – 7:44:49 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

4234 4/19/2020 – 7:44:50 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

4235 4/19/2020 – 7:44:51 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

4236 4/19/2020 – 7:45:00 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

4237 4/19/2020 – 7:45:19 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

4238 4/19/2020 – 7:45:20 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

4239 4/19/2020 – 7:45:22 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

4240 4/19/2020 – 7:46:28 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H7): (No audio)

4241 4/19/2020 – 7:46:30 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

4242 4/19/2020 – 7:46:37 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

4243 4/19/2020 – 7:46:45 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

4244 4/19/2020 – 7:46:56 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

4245 4/19/2020 – 7:49:23 AM – Cst. DECOSTE (H-65C35/H-NTS P38): (No audio)

4246 4/19/2020 – 7:49:45 AM – Cst. MACLELLAN (H16): Guys, is one of our trucks – are you guys behind on  
4247 that ah, road behind his residence?

4248 4/19/2020 – 7:49:53 AM – UM (H5): Yeah, 10-4. One is.

4249 4/19/2020 – 7:49:57 AM – Cst. MACLELLAN (H16): Copy. OK, I just saw you guys push (ph) here.

4250 4/19/2020 – 7:50:00 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): OK, he's getting no track here.

4251 4/19/2020 – 7:52:05 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-1.

4252 4/19/2020 – 7:52:12 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Go for Oscar-Charlie.

4253 4/19/2020 – 7:52:17 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, it appears it might have been a deer. Ah, he  
4254 seen some beige (ph) and there's ah, (inaudible) steelwork (ph) back there.

4255 4/19/2020 – 7:52:27 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy that.

4256 4/19/2020 – 7:52:30 AM – UM (H5): Yeah, Tim, we had a deer cross the road in front of us on that  
4257 (inaudible) road too.

4258 4/19/2020 – 7:52:35 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, ah, heard the helicopter in the air there so  
4259 we'll move back to 200 and we can start with that evacuation plan.

4260 4/19/2020 – 7:52:44 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy that. M- moving back to start  
4261 evac- evacuation and, like I said Tim, wh- just let us know what address you are and whether they're  
4262 staying or leaving and how many.



4263 4/19/2020 – 7:53:01 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): And units on Colchester, 355 here to advise, I just spoke  
4264 with J Div ERT members. There's five at the border heading in now and more to come.

4265 4/19/2020 – 7:53:16 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy, thank you.

4266 4/19/2020 – 7:53:18 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

4267 4/19/2020 – 7:53:44 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): So if all three trucks want to go back down to ah,  
4268 where the warehouse was, ah, TAV will stay in place there and the two trucks can start ah, fanning out  
4269 evac and from that ah, spot out. Ah, we'll discuss it when we get there, how we're gonna do it.

4270 4/19/2020 – 7:54:08 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Oscar-Charlie, copy.

4271 4/19/2020 – 7:54:13 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): HUBLEY should be ah, arriving here soon.  
4272 Do you want ah, both of us to attend at the TAV?

4273 4/19/2020 – 7:59:27 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): (No audio)

4274 4/19/2020 – 8:00:21 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): (No audio)

4275 4/19/2020 – 8:03:52 AM – Cst. GAGNON (H-30B06/H-PC P10): (No audio)

4276 4/19/2020 – 8:03:55 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-1.

4277 4/19/2020 – 8:04:17 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

4278 4/19/2020 – 8:04:20 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

4279 4/19/2020 – 8:04:24 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-1.

4280 4/19/2020 – 8:04:29 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1, go.

4281 4/19/2020 – 8:04:32 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, chopper's in the air. We're back in location.  
4282 Ah, did you want us to start the, ah, evacuation?

4283 4/19/2020 – 8:04:42 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy. Yeah, you're good to go with  
4284 starting the evac plan, Tim.

4285 4/19/2020 – 8:04:48 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy. OK, we'll get ah, one car. The – the truck in  
4286 front of me, you guys can start going that way and just go door-to-door. Knock on the door and tell  
4287 people ah, "I need ah, um – to evacuate. Go to the, ah –" ah, is it the... Bass River ah, Fire Hall where  
4288 they're going?

4289 4/19/2020 – 8:05:12 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Ah, correction on that Tim, it's ah, the  
4290 Onslow Fire Hall, it's the comfort center. And we're asking that they evacuate to the Onslow ...  
4291 (BACKGROUND: UM: Onslow Belmont Fire Hall) the Onslow Belmont Fire Hall. If they choose not to,  
4292 and then we ask – then ask they shelter-in-place in their basement.

4293 4/19/2020 – 8:05:28 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. Ah, so yeah, when they drive their  
4294 vehicle, esco- escort them to the top of the road, and then go back and get a – another ah, res, copy?

4295 4/19/2020 – 8:05:52 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

4296 4/19/2020 – 8:06:05 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): Hey MILLS, do the GD guys have any like body bags  
4297 or something to cover up the bodies?

4298 4/19/2020 – 8:06:16 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Um, is (inaudible) still out by the roads?

4299 4/19/2020 – 8:06:28 AM – UM (H14): Yeah, we're still out here by the road. Do you want to go ah – us  
4300 to go ask EMS?

4301 4/19/2020 – 8:06:34 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Yeah, if you can see if ah, GD has two body bags  
4302 just to drape over these bodies. Ah, blank- you know blankets or something. Ah, and if you guys want  
4303 to come in (inaudible) evac procedure, ah, behind us.

4304 4/19/2020 – 8:06:51 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie.

4305 4/19/2020 – 8:06:55 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Go ahead.

4306 4/19/2020 – 8:06:57 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Addie's gonna check with the Fire  
4307 Department here, see if we can get a couple blankets or something for ya.

4308 4/19/2020 – 8:07:02 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that.

4309 4/19/2020 – 8:07:12 AM – Oscar-Charlie, ah – Hotel-1, there's a small dog as well, still kicking this  
4310 morning there. Are you looking to get that to like an emergency Vet ah, at this time or are we gonna  
4311 hold off on that?

4312 4/19/2020 – 8:07:31 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Yeah, I – who's looking to move the  
4313 dog?

4314 4/19/2020 – 8:07:36 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): LAFFERTY ah, DORRINGTON, do you  
4315 guys have any ah, blankets in the back?

4316 4/19/2020 – 8:07:41 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): 10-10.

4317 4/19/2020 – 8:07:45 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): Yeah so ah, um, DORRINGTON's got  
4318 some emergency blankets so I'm not sure how effective they're gonna be, but they're probably better  
4319 than what you've got right now.

4320 4/19/2020 – 8:08:25 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): Yeah, they'll take those blankets ah,  
4321 DORRINGTON and LAFFERTY if you've got them.

4322 4/19/2020 – 8:08:29 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): I was able to get two out of the back  
4323 of this one.

4324 4/19/2020 – 8:08:46 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie.

4325 4/19/2020 – 8:08:49 AM – S Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Go ahead.

4326 4/19/2020 – 8:08:51 AM – S S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Were you looking to get the dog out  
4327 of there? Is that what I heard?



4328 4/19/2020 – 8:08:56 AM – S Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): We should be able to get the dog ah – you know,  
 4329 if someone wants to take it to a – a Vet or something like that, it definitely needs ah, immediate medical  
 4330 attention.

4331 4/19/2020 – 8:09:10 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Yeah, if we can get that up to General  
 4332 Duty, might – might – might be able to make that happen.

4333 4/19/2020 – 8:09:16 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. When they come in with blankets, ah,  
 4334 we can – he can be our first evac to get them.

4335 4/19/2020 – 8:09:31 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): (No audio)

4336 4/19/2020 – 8:09:37 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): (No audio)

4337 4/19/2020 – 8:09:38 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): (No audio)

4338 4/19/2020 – 8:09:41 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): 55 – disregard the RTT from  
 4339 Portable-1.

4340 4/19/2020 – 8:09:58 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): Bible Hill Portable-1, go ahead.

4341 4/19/2020 – 8:10:01 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): Yeah, you can disregard both RTTs.  
 4342 Sorry, 55.

4343 4/19/2020 – 8:10:04 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

4344 4/19/2020 – 8:11:27 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie.

4345 4/19/2020 – 8:11:31 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Go ahead.

4346 4/19/2020 – 8:11:34 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Yeah, Timmy, I got some ah, tarps  
 4347 coming your way for the – for the bodies.

4348 4/19/2020 – 8:11:43 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy.

4349 4/19/2020 – 8:11:47 AM – UM (H14): Yeah, Timmy, we have some emergency blankets ah, if you want  
 4350 them now before the tarps get here.

4351 4/19/2020 – 8:12:22 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-05B08/H-BH P05): Staff CARROLL from Sergeant O'BRIEN.

4352 4/19/2020 – 8:12:27 AM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-BH P03): Go ahead, Andy.

4353 4/19/2020 – 8:12:30 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-05B08/H-BH P05): Did our resources from Cumberland arrive  
 4354 yet?

4355 4/19/2020 – 8:12:45 AM – Cpl. GALBRAITH (H-36B02/H-PU P03): Sergeant O'BRIEN, we have four um,  
 4356 on Highway 2. Um, one – two at Five Houses Road and two at ah, Bay Shore Road. Do you need more?  
 4357 Copy.

4358 4/19/2020 – 8:12:59 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-05B08/H-BH P05): No, just confirming. Thank you.

4359 4/19/2020 – 8:13:04 AM – UM (H-MK P02): (No audio)

4360 4/19/2020 – 8:13:12 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): (No audio)

4361 4/19/2020 – 8:13:22 AM – UM (H-30B03): Sorry Darren, I was on the phone. I'm just waiting for a  
4362 callback.

4363 4/19/2020 – 8:14:41 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-05B08/H-BH P05): Constable FAHIE from Sergeant O'BRIEN.

4364 4/19/2020 – 8:16:36 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

4365 4/19/2020 – 8:16:55 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

4366 4/19/2020 – 8:17:09 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): (No audio)

4367 4/19/2020 – 8:17:59 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): Radio test.

4368 4/19/2020 – 8:18:11 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): Copy.

4369 4/19/2020 – 8:18:56 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 01-Alpha-01 – Sergeant LILLY – 355 updating.

4370 4/19/2020 – 8:19:22 AM – Cst. RYAN (H7): (No audio)

4371 4/19/2020 – 8:19:26 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): 355 – Hotel-7.

4372 4/19/2020 – 8:19:29 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): Go ahead.

4373 4/19/2020 – 8:19:31 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): Can you run a plate for me?

4374 4/19/2020 – 8:19:41 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): (No audio)

4375 4/19/2020 – 8:19:44 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): Are you signed on the board or anything?

4376 4/19/2020 – 8:19:47 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): No, I'm just with ERT.

4377 4/19/2020 – 8:19:55 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): We're just evacuating a few of the cottages here.  
4378 There's one at C1 - Personal Information

4379 4/19/2020 – 8:20:07 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 10-4. Sorry, you're Hotel..?

4380 4/19/2020 – 8:20:08 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): — Old Orchard. We're just ah – the cabin's  
4381 empty, but ah, the TV is definitely on, there's a couple vehicles here parked. We're just looking for a  
4382 plate, maybe like a phone number to give them a call.

4383 4/19/2020 – 8:20:23 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): Tango or – sorry, you are Hotel-7?

4384 4/19/2020 – 8:20:28 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): 10-4.

4385 4/19/2020 – 8:20:29 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): Go with the plate.

4386 4/19/2020 – 8:20:31 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): C1 - Personal Information Should be on a black  
4387 Honda Civic.

4388 4/19/2020 – 8:20:38 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

4389 4/19/2020 – 8:20:49 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): Yeah, it's coming back active on a black Honda Civic that's a  
4390 leased vehicle to Honda Canada.

4391 4/19/2020 – 8:21:00 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): See what I can find on (inaudible).



4392 4/19/2020 – 8:21:07 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

4393 4/19/2020 – 8:21:11 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): Copy. Just make note ah [REDACTED] ah – the sign says  
 4394 Carol and Jack BLAIR. We did a door knock, it was negative. It's open. TV's on inside, but there's  
 4395 nobody around. We cleared the house.

4396 4/19/2020 – 8:21:25 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

4397 4/19/2020 – 8:21:29 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): Command Post, copy that as well. [REDACTED] clear.

4398 4/19/2020 – 8:22:17 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): Hotel-9, what ah – what road is it you're clearing out?  
 4399 You just cleared [REDACTED] C1 - Personal Information

4400 4/19/2020 – 8:22:29 AM – UM (H13): (No audio)

4401 4/19/2020 – 8:22:32 AM – UM (H13): We're on ah, Orchard Beach Road, I believe.

4402 4/19/2020 – 8:22:37 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): -4.

4403 4/19/2020 – 8:22:42 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): It's on the road there where the ah, two first  
 4404 victims were. Where the TAV's parked right now, whatever road that is.

4405 4/19/2020 – 8:22:52 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): -4.

4406 4/19/2020 – 8:23:50 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): Hotel-7 – 355.

4407 4/19/2020 – 8:23:55 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): Go ahead.

4408 4/19/2020 – 8:23:57 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): Just wanted to let you know, I finally got (inaudible) up and  
 4409 that is coming back to a Carol Anne BLAIR from [REDACTED] Orchard Beach Drive.

4410 4/19/2020 – 8:24:06 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): 10-4. If you're able to, could you ah, look them up  
 4411 on – see if they have anything on PROS and – if there's a phone number for them, just to call them and  
 4412 give them a heads-up not to come back if they're out.

4413 4/19/2020 – 8:24:17 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

4414 4/19/2020 – 8:25:30 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): Hotel-1 from Hotel-7.

4415 4/19/2020 – 8:25:46 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

4416 4/19/2020 – 8:25:56 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): Hotel-1 from Hotel-7. Copy?

4417 4/19/2020 – 8:26:01 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Go, Hotel-7.

4418 4/19/2020 – 8:26:04 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): Yeah, we're at ah, [REDACTED] C1 - Personal Information Um, I  
 4419 believe it's the father of one of the victims. The father of that Clinton guy, the one we picked up in the  
 4420 TAV. Just making sure the bodies are covered up there if he comes out.

4421 4/19/2020 – 8:26:18 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Yeah, can they go the other route?

4422 4/19/2020 – 8:26:26 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): I'll bring it up with him. I didn't know there was a –  
 4423 a second route out here.

4424 4/19/2020 – 8:26:32 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Yeah, I believe if they go down, they can go ah,  
4425 around by the water there (inaudible).

4426 4/19/2020 – 8:26:52 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): Copy. I'll just ah – we'll get him to follow us and try  
4427 to make our way out that way.

4428 4/19/2020 – 8:27:00 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): (No audio)

4429 4/19/2020 – 8:27:00 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Copy, thanks.

4430 4/19/2020 – 8:27:02 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): Hotel-7 – 355. Just to advise, I can't find anything um, for  
4431 that female or anybody at that address on PROS.

4432 4/19/2020 – 8:27:16 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): 10-4. Just ah, as long as documented we tried  
4433 there.

4434 4/19/2020 – 8:27:21 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

4435 4/19/2020 – 8:27:48 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 50-16 (ph), Corporal SKINNER, are you on this repeater?

4436 4/19/2020 – 8:27:56 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

4437 4/19/2020 – 8:28:05 AM – UM (H-SWN MCU P1): 355, it's ah, Delta-02, I believe he said his car radio's  
4438 not working. Want me to get a hold of him for ya?

4439 4/19/2020 – 8:28:12 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): Yeah, I've just got him on a 30 minute timer. I'm not sure if  
4440 he's there yet or not.

4441 4/19/2020 – 8:28:18 AM – UM (H-SWN MCU P1): He just got turned around from Truro. He's 17 back to  
4442 CID to meet me so I can check in with ya when ah – when I'm in front of him.

4443 4/19/2020 – 8:28:26 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 10-4. Just let us know.

4444 4/19/2020 – 8:28:57 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): MILLS from Ryan.

4445 4/19/2020 – 8:29:13 AM – Cst. HUBLEY (H-PDS HUBLEY): (No audio)

4446 4/19/2020 – 8:29:19 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): Hotel-1 from 7, he's saying there's only one way  
4447 out and that's next to the – the first scene there.

4448 4/19/2020 – 8:29:31 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Ah, copy that. We'll ah, pull the TAV ah, kind of, in  
4449 front of him so when you drive by –

4450 4/19/2020 – 8:29:45 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): 10-4.

4451 4/19/2020 – 8:29:59 AM – Cst. HUBLEY (H-22K05/H-PDS HUBLEY): Oscar-Charlie – 22-Kilo-05.

4452 4/19/2020 – 8:30:32 AM – UM (H5): MILLS, ah, we're moving in, whenever you're ready.

4453 4/19/2020 – 8:30:43 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): It's MACDONALD from Bravo-11.  
4454 Ah, ERT has brought that dog out ah, to GD and ah, I'm not sure if we have the ability to move that dog  
4455 to the Central Animal Hospital, but I do have a vet lined up.

4456 4/19/2020 – 8:31:14 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-05B08/H-BH P05): CIC from Sergeant O'BRIEN.



4457 4/19/2020 – 8:31:25 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Go ahead for WEST.

4458 4/19/2020 – 8:31:28 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-05B08/H-BH P05): Staff, it's Andy, ah, I know it's not high  
4459 priority, but is there anybody we can break loose to run that dog to the vet?

4460 4/19/2020 – 8:31:40 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): We'll check on that. Thanks.

4461 4/19/2020 – 8:31:47 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-05B08/H-BH P05): 10-9 that.

4462 4/19/2020 – 8:31:49 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Yeah, I have to go – check with Addie  
4463 or Al on that.

4464 4/19/2020 – 8:31:57 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-05B08/H-BH P05): 10-4. Staff ah, CARROLL, do you copy?

4465 4/19/2020 – 8:32:10 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-05B08/H-BH P05): Staff MACCALLUM, do you copy?

4466 4/19/2020 – 8:32:13 AM – S/Sgt. MACCALLUM (H-49E06/H-PC P09): 10-4. Go ahead.

4467 4/19/2020 – 8:32:17 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-05B08/H-BH P05): We've got an injured dog that belongs to  
4468 ah, a couple kids that lost both parents last night. Ah, we've got a vet lined up. Is there anybody we  
4469 could break loose to run that into the vet?

4470 4/19/2020 – 8:32:27 AM – S/Sgt. MACCALLUM (H-49E06/H-PC P09): Yeah, ah, Rodney, if you copy, just  
4471 ah, maybe one of you can drive that to the um – the, ah, Command Post, I'll find somebody from here.

4472 4/19/2020 – 8:32:37 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): 10-4.

4473 4/19/2020 – 8:32:40 AM – Cst. HUBLEY (H-22K05/H-PDS HUBLEY): Oscar-Charlie – 22-Kilo-05.

4474 4/19/2020 – 8:32:55 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 05-Bravo-09 and 10 – 355 updating.

4475 4/19/2020 – 8:33:00 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): Update both.

4476 4/19/2020 – 8:33:01 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

4477 4/19/2020 – 8:33:33 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 05-Delta-02 – 355 updating.

4478 4/19/2020 – 8:33:54 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 08-Bravo-10 and 20-Kilo-06 – 355 updating.

4479 4/19/2020 – 8:35:51 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): (Inaudible) copy.

4480 4/19/2020 – 8:35:56 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): LAFFERTY, DORRINGTON (inaudible).  
4481 I'll give you a call if you're ready?

4482 4/19/2020 – 8:36:03 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): Go for DORRINGTON.

4483 4/19/2020 – 8:36:17 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): 355.

4484 4/19/2020 – 8:36:22 AM – UM (H10): Hotel-10, ah, you can mark on the file, 232 is being evacuated and  
4485 we're gonna be – they're giving us permission to search their (inaudible).

4486 4/19/2020 – 8:36:37 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): Dispatch ah, the occupant from 220 has been  
4487 evacuated.

4488 4/19/2020 – 8:36:47 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Command Post, copy that.

4489 4/19/2020 – 8:36:56 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-05B08/H-BH P05): (No audio)

4490 4/19/2020 – 8:39:17 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): LAFFERTY, you got a vehicle coming.

4491 4/19/2020 – 8:39:20 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): Yeah, I see it here – you mean, from  
 4492 your way? I got two here then I'll deal with my first one here.

4493 4/19/2020 – 8:41:02 AM – UM (H14): Timmy, just to make sure, Onslow Fire Hall?

4494 4/19/2020 – 8:41:10 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): 10-4.

4495 4/19/2020 – 8:41:14 AM – UM (H14): Copy.

4496 4/19/2020 – 8:42:30 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Ah, Colchester members from 355, we have just had a  
 4497 shooting on Highway 4 in Wentworth. A female is deceased on the side of the road. Um, unknown if  
 4498 she's been shot or hit by a vehicle. Ah, they heard a loud bang, saw an RCMP vehicle, left heading  
 4499 towards Truro.

4500 4/19/2020 – 8:42:58 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

4501 4/19/2020 – 8:43:02 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): I'm in Masstown now, guys. Bravo-06  
 4502 here.

4503 4/19/2020 – 8:43:11 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

4504 4/19/2020 – 8:43:14 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (No audio)

4505 4/19/2020 – 8:43:15 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Oscar-Charlie, we're gonna head to ah,  
 4506 Wentworth.

4507 4/19/2020 – 8:43:15 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (No audio)

4508 4/19/2020 – 8:43:21 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): Alright, 10-4. Bravo-06 here, I can head  
 4509 in that direction too.

4510 4/19/2020 – 8:43:31 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): Hotel-1, you copy?

4511 4/19/2020 – 8:43:43 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): Dispatch, you copy?

4512 4/19/2020 – 8:43:46 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Yeah, go ahead.

4513 4/19/2020 – 8:43:48 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): Send a copy of that to Bravo-06 and ah,  
 4514 did that just happen or was that ah, she was discovered?

4515 4/19/2020 – 8:43:55 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Ah, file says time delay of a minute.

4516 4/19/2020 – 8:44:00 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): OK, got ya.

4517 4/19/2020 – 8:44:03 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

4518 4/19/2020 – 8:44:05 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

4519 4/19/2020 – 8:44:09 AM – Cst. LAWLESS (H-51D23): Tim from LAWLESS, you good if I head that way?

4520 4/19/2020 – 8:44:21 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): Hotel-1, you copy?



4521 4/19/2020 – 8:44:32 AM – Cst. LAWLESS (H-51D23): (No audio)

4522 4/19/2020 – 8:44:39 AM – Cst. HUBLEY (H-22K05/H-PDS HUBLEY): Dispatch, 22-Kilo-05.

4523 4/19/2020 – 8:44:45 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Go.

4524 4/19/2020 – 8:44:47 AM – Cst. HUBLEY (H-22K05/H-PDS HUBLEY): I'm gonna start heading that way as  
4525 well.

4526 4/19/2020 – 8:44:52 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-9, can you see if we can get air  
4527 services to try to locate that ah, PC in Wentworth from the air?

4528 4/19/2020 – 8:45:00 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): 10-4.

4529 4/19/2020 – 8:45:05 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): Is Hotel ah, resp- Hotel-1 responding there? Or is there a  
4530 truck that's responding there?

4531 4/19/2020 – 8:45:21 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): (No audio)

4532 4/19/2020 – 8:45:22 AM – UM (H-22D20): (No audio)

4533 4/19/2020 – 8:45:24 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): (No audio)

4534 4/19/2020 – 8:45:30 AM – UM (H-22D20): Oscar-Charlie from EMERT. Do you guys want us to respond?

4535 4/19/2020 – 8:45:36 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

4536 4/19/2020 – 8:45:38 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): MILLS from WEST.

4537 4/19/2020 – 8:45:44 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): Yeah, EMERT ah, from Command Post, if you can  
4538 respond there, it'd be great.

4539 4/19/2020 – 8:45:51 AM – UM (EMRT01): (No audio)

4540 4/19/2020 – 8:45:52 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): MILLS from WEST.

4541 4/19/2020 – 8:45:56 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Go for MILLS.

4542 4/19/2020 – 8:45:58 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): Timmy, (inaudible) send in three ah –  
4543 three (inaudible).

4544 4/19/2020 – 8:46:06 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Oscar-Charlie ah, Hotel-1.

4545 4/19/2020 – 8:46:10 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): (Inaudible)

4546 4/19/2020 – 8:46:19 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (No audio)

4547 4/19/2020 – 8:46:28 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (No audio)

4548 4/19/2020 – 8:46:29 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H-AVTS\_P26): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie.

4549 4/19/2020 – 8:46:34 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): Anybody reading that dispatch ticket?

4550 4/19/2020 – 8:46:43 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): Go over the air with dispatch details.

4551 4/19/2020 – 8:46:47 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): 9-1- 911 sudden death, time dela- delay  
 4552 is one minute. Her neighbour, ah, Lillian (ph) last name unknown, 50 years old, found on the side of the  
 4553 road, she got hit by a car or shot. Ah, complainant heard a bang, saw an RCMP vehicle there.

4554 4/19/2020 – 8:47:09 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-1, ERT's heading towards  
 4555 Wentworth. I got J Div coming in from Oxford area.

4556 4/19/2020 – 8:47:19 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): 10-4, copy that. We also have three J Div heading from  
 4557 here.

4558 4/19/2020 – 8:47:24 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): I just saw an RCMP offic- – ah, car going  
 4559 towards Masstown on number 4 there, guys. Is that fully marked, like, or is it an ex-police car?

4560 4/19/2020 – 8:47:34 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): (No audio)

4561 4/19/2020 – 8:47:36 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): The car we're looking for is a fully marked PC, 28-Bravo-  
 4562 11, ID of it.

4563 4/19/2020 – 8:47:43 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): Yeah, he just passed me going to  
 4564 Masstown, I think. He got a reflective vest on, guys.

4565 4/19/2020 – 8:47:53 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): OK, go again.

4566 4/19/2020 – 8:47:56 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): That vehicle just passed me. Ah, he's  
 4567 almost to Masstown on the number 4.

4568 4/19/2020 – 8:48:04 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): Copy.

4569 4/19/2020 – 8:48:06 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): The guy ah, was driving slow, smiled as  
 4570 he went by. Ah, white Caucasian male, ah looked like brownish hair. He's got a reflective ah, vest or  
 4571 jacket on.

4572 4/19/2020 – 8:48:18 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): That – that's him. That's got to be him. And it's 28-  
 4573 Bravo-11, not 48.

4574 4/19/2020 – 8:48:24 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): Yeah, not sure – not sure ah, the call  
 4575 sign was, ah, he's passed me now. I'm not sure if he went on the Highway or not.

4576 4/19/2020 – 8:48:34 AM – Cst. FAHIE (H-02A03/H-AN P03): And heads-up, he has a front push bar –  
 4577 front push bar.

4578 4/19/2020 – 8:48:47 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): (No audio)

4579 4/19/2020 – 8:48:55 AM – Cst. FAHIE (H-02A03/H-AN P03): Ah, 02-Alpha-03 is caught up to Debert ah,  
 4580 on the 104 Highway. I'm gonna keep going towards Masstown.

4581 4/19/2020 – 8:49:06 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): Ah, Bravo-06 here ah, you calling?

4582 4/19/2020 – 8:49:22 AM – Cst. SOLARINO (H-05B08/H-BH P03): PETERSON was that on the number 4 or  
 4583 the 104?

4584 4/19/2020 – 8:49:26 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): 4 – 4.



4585 4/19/2020 – 8:49:36 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): I no longer have a visual there. I'm ah,  
4586 coming up to 104 and number 4 interchange.

4587 4/19/2020 – 8:49:47 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): Rodney, we're at Masstown now. Which direction  
4588 was he headed? Towards Truro or towards New Brunswick?

4589 4/19/2020 – 8:49:54 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): No, he was on ah, the number 4  
4590 Highway so he's headed towards Masstown.

4591 4/19/2020 – 8:50:00 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): What's your location right now, Rod?

4592 4/19/2020 – 8:50:04 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): I'm at the interchange ah, on top of the  
4593 Highway here. Um, 104 ah, 10- ah, 104, number 4 Highway. I'm just looking on the Highway here. I  
4594 don't think he went on the Highway so he might be headed back down ah, either Masstown or ah, ah,  
4595 Portapique way.

4596 4/19/2020 – 8:50:18 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Break! Break! Break for dispatch. Break for dispatch.

4597 4/19/2020 – 8:50:23 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Break for dispatch. We have the SOC at 2896 Highway 4 in  
4598 Glenholme at the residence. Just called in.

4599 4/19/2020 – 8:50:36 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): Copy that. BROWN and MELANSON are 17.

4600 4/19/2020 – 8:50:50 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (No audio)

4601 4/19/2020 – 8:50:51 AM – Cst. HUBLEY (H-22K05/H-PDS HUBLEY): (No audio)

4602 4/19/2020 – 8:50:55 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): Plot that on the map dis- dispatch.

4603 4/19/2020 – 8:51:00 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Yeah, I'm dispatching it. Who's all going? I will send it so  
4604 you have it on your map.

4605 4/19/2020 – 8:51:05 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): Send it to 6.

4606 4/19/2020 – 8:51:08 AM – UM (H10): Repeat the address for those without maps.

4607 4/19/2020 – 8:51:12 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): The file is 2896 Highway 4 in Glenholme.

4608 4/19/2020 – 8:51:23 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Just off of exit 11 – just off of exit 11, right by the Hilden  
4609 (ph) Hilltop Campground.

4610 4/19/2020 – 8:51:24 AM – Cst. HUBLEY (H-22K05/H-PDS HUBLEY): Kilo-05 copies, MCCULLUM'S in with  
4611 this vehicle.

4612 4/19/2020 – 8:51:34 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): One and a half kilometers.

4613 4/19/2020 – 8:51:39 AM – Cst. STEVENSON (H-15B01/H-EN P10): (No audio)

4614 4/19/2020 – 8:51:39 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (No audio)

4615 4/19/2020 – 8:51:40 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): Alright, 10-4. We got a negotiator  
4616 there somewhere?

4617 4/19/2020 – 8:51:48 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): Negotiator's at the Command Post.

4618 4/19/2020 – 8:51:54 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): Yeah, I’m just almost there, guys so ah,  
4619 I’m gonna stage just short of it.

4620 4/19/2020 – 8:52:03 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): MILLS from WEST, you’re copying all  
4621 this?

4622 4/19/2020 – 8:52:11 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): Just careful, Dave. Ah, you’re gonna  
4623 come off on a pretty fast there. Stage before we get there.

4624 4/19/2020 – 8:52:12 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): The –

4625 4/19/2020 – 8:52:18 AM – UM (H-NEN MCU 04): We have plain clothes members coming as well. Be  
4626 careful for blue-on-blue.

4627 4/19/2020 – 8:52:23 AM – Cst. SOLARINO (H-05B08/H-BH P03): (No audio)

4628 4/19/2020 – 8:52:27 AM – UM (H-49D03): Other way, ERT – other way, ERT.

4629 4/19/2020 – 8:52:33 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (No audio)

4630 4/19/2020 – 8:52:33 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): Members going to that highway for address, it’s a  
4631 big property by Google Maps, big farm area.

4632 4/19/2020 – 8:52:34 AM – UM (H14): (Inaudible) you’re going the wrong way, come back this way.

4633 4/19/2020 – 8:52:43 AM – Cst. FAHIE (H-02A03/H-AN P03): 02-Alpha-03 is getting off at exit 11.

4634 4/19/2020 – 8:52:46 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): (No audio)

4635 4/19/2020 – 8:52:47 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): Break! Break! We got eyes on him. Marked PC on  
4636 the side of the Highway here up ahead of us.

4637 4/19/2020 – 8:52:54 AM – Cst. SOLARINO (H-05B08/H-BH P03): Guys, that’s MACDONALD.  
4638 MACDONALD, we’re just trying to log in to find out where the fuck we’re at. We’re pulling back out right  
4639 in front of ya.

4640 4/19/2020 – 8:53:02 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): Copy. Copy. Ah, PETERSON and ah, BROWN and  
4641 MELANSON are behind you.

4642 4/19/2020 – 8:53:08 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): Just stage right here, guys.

4643 4/19/2020 – 8:53:11 AM – Cst. SOLARINO (H-05B08/H-BH P03): If any of you guys have it plotted – ah,  
4644 we don’t have it plotted yet.

4645 4/19/2020 – 8:53:11 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (No audio)

4646 4/19/2020 – 8:53:17 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): OK, take exit 11 and head towards the Hilden (ph) Hilltop  
4647 Campground. The complainant and the other male are hiding. The complainant also has a firearm that  
4648 he was going to get. They’re hiding upstairs.

4649 4/19/2020 – 8:53:38 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): (No audio)



4650 4/19/2020 – 8:53:39 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): Members attending set up containment but wait for ERT.  
 4651 We got a bunch of ERT guys – should be there shortly.

4652 4/19/2020 – 8:53:54 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): BROWN, MELANSON's in an unmarked. Do you  
 4653 want us to drive by and get on the other side?

4654 4/19/2020 – 8:54:01 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): (No audio)

4655 4/19/2020 – 8:54:02 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): No, 10-10. 10-10.

4656 4/19/2020 – 8:54:06 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): (No audio)

4657 4/19/2020 – 8:54:08 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): ERT member, go ahead.

4658 4/19/2020 – 8:54:16 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): ERT member calling, go ahead.

4659 4/19/2020 – 8:54:26 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): ERT Portable-14, are you calling dispatch?

4660 4/19/2020 – 8:54:37 AM – UM (H14): 10-10. Hit in error.

4661 4/19/2020 – 8:54:39 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): 10-4.

4662 4/19/2020 – 8:54:42 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): He is no longer knocking on the door. They no longer hear  
 4663 him. The complainant states that he was gonna blow his head off if he comes into the residence.

4664 4/19/2020 – 8:54:57 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

4665 4/19/2020 – 8:55:02 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

4666 4/19/2020 – 8:55:04 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

4667 4/19/2020 – 8:55:05 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

4668 4/19/2020 – 8:55:05 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

4669 4/19/2020 – 8:55:07 AM – UM (H10): It's 2896.

4670 4/19/2020 – 8:55:10 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): Rod, are we gonna block the road off by  
 4671 that van?

4672 4/19/2020 – 8:55:14 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): (Inaudible) the airway (inaudible).

4673 4/19/2020 – 8:55:29 AM – UM (J-ERTP09): (Inaudible) Echo-27 is right behind me. Is ah –

4674 4/19/2020 – 8:55:38 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): We're gonna push past... block this road off.

4675 4/19/2020 – 8:55:46 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): Bravo-06 here, you want me to do  
 4676 that? Block the road?

4677 4/19/2020 – 8:55:57 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05 /H – ERT Base): MILLS, you almost on scene?

4678 4/19/2020 – 8:56:00 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): Yeah, I'm right here behind ya.

4679 4/19/2020 – 8:56:00 AM – UM (255653) – (No audio)

4680 4/19/2020 – 8:56:18 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): So you just saw the SOC in a (inaudible) –

4681 4/19/2020 – 8:56:19 AM – Cpl. COMEAU (250704/J2): What's the civic again?

4682 4/19/2020 – 8:56:31 AM – Cpl. BYARD (H-15B03/H-EN P06): (Inaudible)

4683 4/19/2020 – 8:56:44 AM – UM (H-49D03): (No audio)

4684 4/19/2020 – 8:56:55 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Can we confirm from the SOC that it is the property with  
4685 the excavators?

4686 4/19/2020 – 8:57:13 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05 /H – ERT Base): MILLS from WEST. Let me know when  
4687 you're on scene.

4688 4/19/2020 – 8:57:22 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): (No audio)

4689 4/19/2020 – 8:57:24 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): (No audio)

4690 4/19/2020 – 8:57:26 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): It is the house with the excavators. That is confirmed.

4691 4/19/2020 – 8:57:32 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): (No audio)

4692 4/19/2020 – 8:57:40 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Copy?

4693 4/19/2020 – 8:57:58 AM – Cpl. COMEAU (250704/J2): Command Post, can you send the civic again  
4694 please?

4695 4/19/2020 – 8:58:05 AM – UM (H6): (No audio)

4696 4/19/2020 – 8:58:07 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (Inaudible)

4697 4/19/2020 – 8:58:09 AM – Cpl. COMEAU (250704/J2): (Inaudible)

4698 4/19/2020 – 8:58:11 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Do we got guys ah, flagging up on the, ah, ah, red  
4699 side?

4700 4/19/2020 – 8:58:24 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05 /H – ERT Base): Units, is ERT on scene, from the  
4701 Command Post?

4702 4/19/2020 – 8:58:31 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Yeah, we're on scene. We're just setting up  
4703 containment now. JOSEY, can you ah, copy this radio?

4704 4/19/2020 – 8:58:38 AM – JOSEY (H12): JOSEY, copy.

4705 4/19/2020 – 8:58:43 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Is that you guys at the end of the driveway?

4706 4/19/2020 – 8:58:48 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Yes.

4707 4/19/2020 – 8:58:50 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): 10-4.

4708 4/19/2020 – 8:58:50 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): TAV, come up here to the excavator.

4709 4/19/2020 – 8:58:53 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): See inside.

4710 4/19/2020 – 8:58:57 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)



4711 4/19/2020 – 8:59:10 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

4712 4/19/2020 – 8:59:15 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Back up.

4713 4/19/2020 – 8:59:19 AM – Cpl. BYARD (H-15B03/H-EN P06): (No audio)

4714 4/19/2020 – 8:59:33 AM – UM (H10): (No audio)

4715 4/19/2020 – 8:59:34 AM – UM (H10): 01 ah, or Hotel-1, myself and CLARKE, we're hidden in the trees to  
4716 your right. We got eyes on the white side of the residence.

4717 4/19/2020 – 8:59:45 AM – Cst. COUNTER (H-28B02/H-PU P01): I'm on Highway 4 heading eastbound. Is  
4718 that a J Div member behind me?

4719 4/19/2020 – 8:59:56 AM – UM (J-20E24): Roger that. A black Sub.

4720 4/19/2020 – 8:59:59 AM – Cst. COUNTER (H-28B02/H-PU P01): Copy.

4721 4/19/2020 – 9:00:11 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-1, TAV's on scene.

4722 4/19/2020 – 9:00:18 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Looking for permission to move up to the house  
4723 with compromised authority.

4724 4/19/2020 – 9:00:25 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Go again, Tim, please. I missed that.

4725 4/19/2020 – 9:00:28 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): ERT's ah, mounted up into the TAV. We're looking  
4726 for ah, permission to move up to the house with compromised authority.

4727 4/19/2020 – 9:00:38 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy. Do we know if the vehicle's  
4728 there or can we not see that far?

4729 4/19/2020 – 9:00:44 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): We can't see the vehicle from here, but when we  
4730 pull up, ah, we'll be able to clear if the vehicle's there or not.

4731 4/19/2020 – 9:00:50 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy that. Hotel-1 from Oscar-Charlie,  
4732 you have permission to move ah, from the Highway to the res, with compromised authority, you have  
4733 control.

4734 4/19/2020 – 9:01:01 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Copy that. I have control.

4735 4/19/2020 – 9:01:11 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): We're just gonna get a dog man in here first.

4736 4/19/2020 – 9:01:17 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (Inaudible)

4737 4/19/2020 – 9:01:47 AM – S/Sgt. CARROLL (H-05D03/H-BH P03): Members of the Portapique site, could  
4738 we switch over to Cumberland to leave the air clear for the other guys?

4739 4/19/2020 – 9:01:54 AM – UM (H6): (Inaudible)

4740 4/19/2020 – 9:01:56 AM – UM (H6): (Inaudible)

4741 4/19/2020 – 9:01:59 AM – UM (H6): (Inaudible)

4742 4/19/2020 – 9:02:03 AM – UM (H6): (Inaudible)

4743 4/19/2020 – 9:02:09 AM – UM (H6): (Inaudible)

4744 4/19/2020 – 9:02:19 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): OK, H Div –

4745 4/19/2020 – 9:02:23 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): H Div, we got some J Div ah, members here as  
4746 well. They're gonna be following in behind ya.

4747 4/19/2020 – 9:02:31 AM – UM (H10): Do they have a description or exactly ah, where he's at now?

4748 4/19/2020 – 9:02:40 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): No PC. No PC.

4749 4/19/2020 – 9:02:56 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): No police vehicle.

4750 4/19/2020 – 9:03:03 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): He's also wearing a baseball cap.

4751 4/19/2020 – 9:03:10 AM – UM (H-SH P05): (No audio)

4752 4/19/2020 – 9:03:16 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H-FIS02): I need two members to head to the original call of  
4753 the shooting with the victim on the side of the Highway to break off there and head to that.

4754 4/19/2020 – 9:03:28 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): Staff HALLIDAY – BRIERS, just to let you know  
4755 there's also a fire up in that other location.

4756 4/19/2020 – 9:03:36 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H-FIS02): You have a fire, you say?

4757 4/19/2020 – 9:03:45 AM – Cst. DECOSTE (H-65C35/H-NTS P38): (No audio)

4758 4/19/2020 – 9:03:50 AM – Cst. FAHIE (H-02A03/H-AN P03): Ah, 02-Alpha-03 is available. We are  
4759 blocking Highway 4, but it's (inaudible).

4760 4/19/2020 – 9:03:58 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): Bravo-06 with (inaudible) and  
4761 (inaudible) are going to the scene of that ah, female down.

4762 4/19/2020 – 9:04:04 AM – UM (H-PH P06): (No audio)

4763 4/19/2020 – 9:04:05 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): Yeah, there's an address, Hunter Road where  
4764 there was believed to be a fire.

4765 4/19/2020 – 9:04:06 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H-FIS02): Copy.

4766 4/19/2020 – 9:04:20 AM – UM (J-20E24): MILVEY (ph), AUDOUX and GALLANT, we're on number 4.  
4767 We're heading your way there.

4768 4/19/2020 – 9:04:30 AM – UM (H10): Copy. We're just up at the hedges (inaudible) in the trees.

4769 4/19/2020 – 9:04:38 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

4770 4/19/2020 – 9:04:38 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): (Inaudible)

4771 4/19/2020 – 9:04:59 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): 355 from Hotel-9.

4772 4/19/2020 – 9:05:03 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Go ahead.

4773 4/19/2020 – 9:05:05 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): (No audio)



4774 4/19/2020 – 9:05:06 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): (No audio)

4775 4/19/2020 – 9:05:07 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): (No audio)

4776 4/19/2020 – 9:05:10 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Do you still have the complainant on the line? (Inaudible)

4777 go and we'll (inaudible).

4778 4/19/2020 – 9:05:23 AM – UM (H-EMRT01): EMERT's got a white pick-up leaving little road,

4779 approximately 700 meters down the road from the target res.

4780 4/19/2020 – 9:05:24 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (Inaudible)

4781 4/19/2020 – 9:05:36 AM – UM (H-EMRT01): (No audio)

4782 4/19/2020 – 9:05:50 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Stand-by – I'm confirming whether the call-taker still ah, has

4783 them there. I know that they were hiding so they weren't able to see out the window.

4784 4/19/2020 – 9:06:03 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): Staff HALLIDAY – BRIERS. That address for the

4785 fire was 2328 Hunter Road Extension, West Wentworth. It hasn't been dispatched yet.

4786 4/19/2020 – 9:06:04 AM – Cst. MACLELLAN (H16): (No audio)

4787 4/19/2020 – 9:06:19 AM – UM (H-EMRT01): Oscar-Charlie – EMERT. A vehicle (inaudible) C1 - Personal Information

4788 Unrelated male and female leaving the area.

4789 4/19/2020 – 9:06:29 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Copy.

4790 4/19/2020 – 9:06:39 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): Do we have air service in the air yet?

4791 4/19/2020 – 9:06:45 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): We have the DNR helicopters in the

4792 air.

4793 4/19/2020 – 9:06:49 AM – Cst. MACLELLAN (H16): KELLY and I are off the black-green corner at that ah,

4794 yellow excavator. Do we have people off the, ah, white-red?

4795 4/19/2020 – 9:06:58 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): Yeah, white-red. I also can see that out-building ah,

4796 that's behind it.

4797 4/19/2020 – 9:07:08 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Do you guys ah, see the back of the residence? They think

4798 that the vehicle is at the back of the house – his vehicle.

4799 4/19/2020 – 9:07:19 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): We're at the very back of the residence. There's a

4800 brown truck and a silver Mercedes, but no police car.

4801 4/19/2020 – 9:07:44 AM – Cpl. COMEAU (250704/J2): Tim, it's Al ah, we've got an RPAS here if you

4802 want.

4803 4/19/2020 – 9:07:50 AM – UM (J-ERTP09): I'm putting it (inaudible) Al.

4804 4/19/2020 – 9:07:53 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Break! Break! Break for dispatch. We have another

4805 shooting on Plains Road in Debert.

4806 4/19/2020 – 9:08:02 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

4807 4/19/2020 – 9:08:06 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): (RTT – no audio)

4808 4/19/2020 – 9:08:08 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (Inaudible)

4809 4/19/2020 – 9:08:12 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Do we know if that's a current one or an old one?

4810 4/19/2020 – 9:08:15 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): No, it's current. I've just had two files come in for it. Um,

4811 they were on the phone with a Heather O'BRIEN, 50 years old, parked on Lancaster Crescent in a

4812 vehicle, heard gunshots, Heather screamed and the line went dead.

4813 4/19/2020 – 9:08:30 AM – UM (250704): Can we get an approximate ah, civic for that?

4814 4/19/2020 – 9:08:37 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Yeah.

4815 4/19/2020 – 9:08:47 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): 1541 Plains Road – 1541 Plains Road.

4816 4/19/2020 – 9:08:58 AM – Cst. FAHIE (H-02A03/H-AN P03): 02-Alpha-03's responding to Debert.

4817 4/19/2020 – 9:09:02 AM – Cst. JOSEY (H12): Hotel-1 from Hotel-12-Kilo. We're gonna make our way to

4818 that Plains Road address.

4819 4/19/2020 – 9:09:03 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (No audio)

4820 4/19/2020 – 9:09:11 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Yeah, the Lancaster one is um, third-party information. We

4821 did have a, um, file come in for a residence just on Plains Road near Lancaster. Ah, said a woman was

4822 shot and another car with a window shot out – 1541 Plains Road. Both vehicles are pulled off to the side

4823 of the road.

4824 4/19/2020 – 9:09:19 AM – UM (H10): (No audio)

4825 4/19/2020 – 9:09:22 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

4826 4/19/2020 – 9:09:32 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): (No audio)

4827 4/19/2020 – 9:09:32 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): (No audio)

4828 4/19/2020 – 9:09:37 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (No audio)

4829 4/19/2020 – 9:09:38 AM – UM (H10): J Div, your back's open.

4830 4/19/2020 – 9:09:41 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (No audio)

4831 4/19/2020 – 9:09:46 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie.

4832 4/19/2020 – 9:09:47 AM – Cst. ASHLEY (H-49D06/H-MC P02): (RTT – no audio)

4833 4/19/2020 – 9:09:57 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): (Inaudible)...

4834 4/19/2020 – 9:10:18 AM – UM (H-SH P05): (RTT – no audio)

4835 4/19/2020 – 9:10:24 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie.

4836 4/19/2020 – 9:10:28 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): ROSE and SCHNARE are at Bible Hill office

4837 waiting for direction.



4838 4/19/2020 – 9:10:33 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): We need to contain the Highway, guys.

4839 4/19/2020 – 9:10:36 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): OK, gearing up.

4840 4/19/2020 – 9:10:39 AM – Cst. DECOSTE (H-65C35/H-NTS P38): J Div in the white truck watch your turn  
4841 coming up.

4842 4/19/2020 – 9:10:48 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): Oscar-Charlie...

4843 4/19/2020 – 9:10:53 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Go for Oscar Charlie.

4844 4/19/2020 – 9:10:56 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D06/H1): You're calling Hotel-1?

4845 4/19/2020 – 9:10:58 AM – Cst. LAWLESS (H-51D23): (No audio)

4846 4/19/2020 – 9:11:03 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Yeah, Timmy, I just ca- making sure you  
4847 guys – you guys rolling to the other location and we should get a cut off team out on the Trans-Canada.

4848 4/19/2020 – 9:11:15 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-05B08/H-BH P05): MACDONALD and FORREST are on the  
4849 104 ah, eastbound near Debert.

4850 4/19/2020 – 9:11:23 AM – Cst. ASHLEY (H-49D06/H-MC P02): (No audio)

4851 4/19/2020 – 9:11:25 AM – Cst. ASHLEY (H-49D06/H-MC P02): BENT and ASHLEY unmarked. We're at –  
4852 we're almost on Plains Road, just past the Tim Hortons, Debert.

4853 4/19/2020 – 9:11:35 AM – Cst. LAWLESS (H-51D23): (Inaudible) coming from other end – 1000 civic.

4854 4/19/2020 – 9:11:42 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Delta-06, go with who's in this vehicle.

4855 4/19/2020 – 9:11:43 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): And, Timmy we've got the helicopter  
4856 over the second location.

4857 4/19/2020 – 9:11:49 AM – Cst. ASHLEY (H-49D06/H-MC P02): Not sure of the number this is Delta-06  
4858 speaking, ah, 355.

4859 4/19/2020 – 9:11:54 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Yeah, I just want your Reg.

4860 4/19/2020 – 9:11:54 AM – Cst. LAWLESS (H-51D23): Break. Break. I got a –

4861 4/19/2020 – 9:11:57 AM – Cst. ASHLEY (H-49D06/H-MC P02): 55545. Second member...  
4862 (BACKGROUND: Cst. BENT: 47537.) One carbine, Portable MC02.

4863 4/19/2020 – 9:12:10 AM – Cst. MACLELLAN (H16): Can we make sure there's no (inaudible) unit on the,  
4864 ah, road coming in from Masstown (inaudible)?

4865 4/19/2020 – 9:12:21 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): WALL and SUTTON are gonna be on the  
4866 Masstown road coming in behind the airport.

4867 4/19/2020 – 9:12:26 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (No audio)

4868 4/19/2020 – 9:12:26 AM – Cst. MACLELLAN (H16): Copy.

4869 4/19/2020 – 9:12:33 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B02/H-SW P10): (RTT – no audio)

4870 4/19/2020 – 9:12:36 AM – Sgt. AUDOUX (J-20E24/J1): MILLS, do you copy AUDOUX?

4871 4/19/2020 – 9:12:38 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Yeah, go ahead for H1.

4872 4/19/2020 – 9:12:42 AM – Sgt. AUDOUX (J-20E24/J1): We're in ah, 28 or 24 and we're ah, eastbound on  
4873 Highway 4. We just went by Wentworth Skiing Hill.

4874 4/19/2020 – 9:12:50 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Copy that. We're heading to Debert.

4875 4/19/2020 – 9:12:54 AM – Sgt. AUDOUX (J-20E24/J1): Copy.

4876 4/19/2020 – 9:13:05 AM – S/Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-05B08/H-BH P05): (No audio)

4877 4/19/2020 – 9:13:09 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B02/H-SW P10): (RTT – no audio)

4878 4/19/2020 – 9:13:21 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): (No audio)

4879 4/19/2020 – 9:13:24 AM – UM (J-ERTP09): (No audio)

4880 4/19/2020 – 9:13:26 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): (No audio)

4881 4/19/2020 – 9:13:28 AM – UM (J-ERTP09): (No audio)

4882 4/19/2020 – 9:13:33 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

4883 4/19/2020 – 9:13:36 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): MELANSON and BROWN are gonna check the, ah,  
4884 arena here in Debert (inaudible).

4885 4/19/2020 – 9:13:45 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

4886 4/19/2020 – 9:13:49 AM – Cst. FAHIE (H-02A03/H-AN P03): Alpha-03's in the Plains Road now.

4887 4/19/2020 – 9:13:57 AM – UM (J-ERTP09): Echo-27 is a kilometer and a half away from 1541 Plains  
4888 Road. Is there anybody on the scene there now?

4889 4/19/2020 – 9:14:05 AM – Cpl. WALL (H-50K05/H-PDS WALL): (No audio)

4890 4/19/2020 – 9:14:10 AM – Cst. ASHLEY (H-49D06/H-MC P02): 355 – Delta-06.

4891 4/19/2020 – 9:14:13 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Go.

4892 4/19/2020 – 9:14:15 AM – Cst. ASHLEY (H-49D06/H-MC P02): Road, I've got a, ah, Honda CRV and we've  
4893 got a female occupant leaning over in the front seat, I need an ambulance now. I'm not sure of any of  
4894 her vitals or not.

4895 4/19/2020 – 9:14:27 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): OK, we're telling them to head in when they get there. We  
4896 have them on the way.

4897 4/19/2020 – 9:14:32 AM – Cst. ASHLEY (H-49D06/H-MC P02): 10-4. I also have an ERT member here  
4898 and ah, there's another vehicle just down the road. We're gonna have to check that one. It's in the  
4899 ditch.

4900 4/19/2020 – 9:14:41 AM – UM (H-EMRT01): EMERT is (inaudible).

4901 4/19/2020 – 9:14:41 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (No audio)



4902 4/19/2020 – 9:14:43 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Um, be advised that a Carolyn FISHER called five minutes  
4903 ago, said the shooter was in her yard and did not see anything.

4904 4/19/2020 – 9:14:55 AM – UM (H2): I came in from the, ah, Wentworth area and he's not on this Plains  
4905 Road.

4906 4/19/2020 – 9:15:03 AM – Cst. HUBLEY (H-22K05/H-PDS HUBLEY): 55 – Kilo-5, what's the address to the  
4907 last scene?

4908 4/19/2020 – 9:15:10 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Just stand-by, I'm trying to get an address from that female.  
4909 The last one is 1541 Plains Road in Debert.

4910 4/19/2020 – 9:15:24 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Yeah, so there's two vehicles associated to that scene there  
4911 on Plains Road – A silver SUV.

4912 4/19/2020 – 9:15:26 AM – Cst. FAHIE (H-02A03/H-AN P03): (No audio)

4913 4/19/2020 – 9:15:29 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (BACKGROUND: UF (RCMP OP6): (Inaudible) a  
4914 silver SUV.)

4915 4/19/2020 – 9:15:33 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (Inaudible)

4916 4/19/2020 – 9:15:37 AM – Cst. FAHIE (H-02A03/H-AN P03): We have another shooting victim here  
4917 further down from that first Honda CRV. A Vol- ah, Jetta Vol- ah, Volkswagen Jetta. A male shot.

4918 4/19/2020 – 9:15:50 AM – UM (H-EMRT01): Dispatch ah, EMERT, can you request EHS auto launch  
4919 LifeFlight to the Highway closer to the Debert accident?

4920 4/19/2020 – 9:16:00 AM – Cst. MADDISON (H-29B02/H-PA P03): (No audio)

4921 4/19/2020 – 9:16:03 AM – Cst. FAHIE (H-02A03/H-AN P03): (No audio)

4922 4/19/2020 – 9:16:05 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): 10-4. Co-worker's on with EHS.

4923 4/19/2020 – 9:16:14 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): Bible Hill members (inaudible) –

4924 4/19/2020 – 9:16:19 AM – Sgt. AUDOUX (J-20E24/J1): (No audio)

4925 4/19/2020 – 9:16:25 AM – Cst. MACLELLAN (H16): ERT members (inaudible) going down on Plains Road  
4926 (inaudible) supposed to be going on (inaudible).

4927 4/19/2020 – 9:16:31 AM – Cst. SOLARINO (H-05B08/H-BH P03): MACDONALD, cover the other way. I'm  
4928 gonna cover the Highway, guys.

4929 4/19/2020 – 9:16:40 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): MILLS from WEST.

4930 4/19/2020 – 9:16:50 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Guys coming on shift, what vehicle  
4931 are we looking for? Description please.

4932 4/19/2020 – 9:17:00 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (No audio)

4933 4/19/2020 – 9:17:07 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Delta-21 is ah, in a subdivision looking around for  
4934 him. JOSEY, do you copy this radio?

4935 4/19/2020 – 9:17:16 AM – Cst. JOSEY (H12): I copy.

4936 4/19/2020 – 9:17:18 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Can you ah, pick up an eyeball on this guy  
4937 anywhere?

4938 4/19/2020 – 9:17:24 AM – Cst. JOSEY (H12): Negative. Circled the whole area.

4939 4/19/2020 – 9:17:29 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Copy.

4940 4/19/2020 – 9:17:33 AM – Cst. JOSEY (H12): Confirmed still looking for a PC though?

4941 4/19/2020 – 9:17:37 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Go again.

4942 4/19/2020 – 9:17:39 AM – Cst. JOSEY (H12): Confirmed we are still looking for the PC?

4943 4/19/2020 – 9:17:44 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Believed to be, yes.

4944 4/19/2020 – 9:17:50 AM – Cpl. COMEAU (250704/J2): Just for your info, we passed a white F-150  
4945 heading westbound on ah, the Plains Road, about five to ten minutes ago on the way to this. Is that a  
4946 possible vehicle?

4947 4/19/2020 – 9:18:07 AM – Cst. SOLARINO (H-05B08/H-BH P03): MACDONALD just went westbound on  
4948 Plains Road, guys. I'm just staged at the Highway. We met up with one of the SUVs.

4949 4/19/2020 – 9:18:16 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Everything leads us to believe it's a marked PC, 28-  
4950 Delta-11.

4951 4/19/2020 – 9:18:22 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (No audio)

4952 4/19/2020 – 9:18:31 AM – UM (H-48D12): Just a, ah, heads-up guys, WOOLCOCK and MACFARLANE  
4953 here. We're just in an unmarked out on the 104 at the, ah, Debert exit. We just saw a white pickup  
4954 truck ah, in the shoulder – off the shoulder of the road in the ditch in tree line. Came out to the, ah, off  
4955 ramp and went back into the woods.

4956 4/19/2020 – 9:18:52 AM – UM (EMRT01): Oscar-Charlie from EMERT, we're at the first accident scene.  
4957 We've got a female, she still has a pulse, multiple gunshot wounds: C5 – Graphic Images or Potentially Harmful Information  
4958 We're gonna need ah, critical care unit as quick as we can.

4959 4/19/2020 – 9:19:11 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): LifeFlight has been advised to go to exit 13 which is the  
4960 Debert exit.

4961 4/19/2020 – 9:19:16 AM – Cst. HUBLEY (H-22K05/H-PDS HUBLEY): (No audio)

4962 4/19/2020 – 9:19:21 AM – Cst. HUBLEY (H-22K05/H-PDS HUBLEY): Dispatch – Kilo-5.

4963 4/19/2020 – 9:19:24 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Go.

4964 4/19/2020 – 9:19:25 AM – Cst. HUBLEY (H-22K05/H-PDS HUBLEY): First victim is female, approximately  
4965 30 years old, gunshot wound to C5 – Graphic Images or Potentially Harmful Information

4966 4/19/2020 – 9:19:40 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/P07): OK, ROSE is on the air. Echo-2 – Portable-7. No  
4967 MWS. Ah, CW-308 and carbine. Tell me where you want to go.



4968 4/19/2020 – 9:20:00 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): All uniform members on this call from  
 4969 Staff WEST. Bruce BRIERS, the Risk Manager will start directing the uniform resources from here on in.

4970 4/19/2020 – 9:20:16 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/P07): Copy. Again, ROSE in Echo-2 and Portable-7. No  
 4971 MWS.

4972 4/19/2020 – 9:20:23 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): I have you logged in.

4973 4/19/2020 – 9:20:26 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Also, 05-Bravo-02. Reg. number  
 4974 50782. Carbine and on the 104.

4975 4/19/2020 – 9:20:33 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): (No audio)

4976 4/19/2020 – 9:20:38 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Can we get the, ah, exit to ah, Truro blocked?

4977 4/19/2020 – 9:20:38 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): (Inaudible)

4978 4/19/2020 – 9:20:50 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (Inaudible)

4979 4/19/2020 – 9:20:55 AM – UM (EMRT01): Oscar-Charlie (inaudible).

4980 4/19/2020 – 9:20:59 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-1. Delta-21 with four  
 4981 members is going to the Truro exit.

4982 4/19/2020 – 9:21:08 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie, copy. I want  
 4983 to have ah, an ERT response stationary at either there or somewhere that we quickly respond.

4984 4/19/2020 – 9:21:20 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Copy that. We should have someone on the old  
 4985 number 4 ah, to go down Bass ah, River 'cause he may double back and try to head down there.

4986 4/19/2020 – 9:21:30 AM – Cst. GAGNON (H-30B06/H-PC P10): (Inaudible), you got that – hey! Hey! Hey!  
 4987 Hey!

4988 4/19/2020 – 9:21:36 AM – Cst. GAGNON (H-30B06/H-PC P10): (No audio)

4989 4/19/2020 – 9:21:40 AM – Cst. GAGNON (H-30B06/H-PC P10): Who are you shooting at? It's GAGNON.

4990 4/19/2020 – 9:21:48 AM – Cpl. COMEAU (250704/J2): Jason!

4991 4/19/2020 – 9:21:51 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): (No audio)

4992 4/19/2020 – 9:21:53 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (No audio)

4993 4/19/2020 – 9:22:02 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Everybody take a deep breath.

4994 4/19/2020 – 9:22:05 AM – Cst. HUBLEY (H-22K05/H-PDS HUBLEY): (No audio)

4995 4/19/2020 – 9:22:10 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): Stand-by.

4996 4/19/2020 – 9:22:15 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (Inaudible)

4997 4/19/2020 – 9:22:21 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (Inaudible)

4998 4/19/2020 – 9:22:24 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): (Inaudible)

4999 4/19/2020 – 9:22:28 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Calling Hotel-1.

5000 4/19/2020 – 9:22:32 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): We may need to get the marked cars to do a traffic or a  
5001 checkpoint and stay stationary so that this doesn't happen. I think that was a (inaudible) now.

5002 4/19/2020 – 9:22:44 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Yeah, I ah, got a hold of Oscar-Charlie to ask for ah,  
5003 ah, detachment members to start setting up ah, different points.

5004 4/19/2020 – 9:22:54 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): (No audio)

5005 4/19/2020 – 9:22:55 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Oscar-Charlie, you copy that? If we could get  
5006 some points set up ah – spread out here. Try to contain as best we can.

5007 4/19/2020 – 9:23:06 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 – Oscar-Charlie.

5008 4/19/2020 – 9:23:11 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Go ahead.

5009 4/19/2020 – 9:23:13 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Yeah, Tim, I've got – ah, the Risk  
5010 Manager's gonna be coordinating where the uniform cars are going. Um, I'm gonna leave it with you to  
5011 get our um, ERT resources staged in some strategic locations there.

5012 4/19/2020 – 9:23:25 AM – UM (J-ERTP06): (No audio)

5013 4/19/2020 – 9:23:28 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): (No audio)

5014 4/19/2020 – 9:23:30 AM – UM (H-EMRT01): (Inaudible) from (inaudible). Our female's 10-7, do you  
5015 have anyone providing treatment with (inaudible) to gunshot wounds?

5016 4/19/2020 – 9:23:39 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): 20 ah – could you guys head to Bass ah, River ah,  
5017 number 4 Highway there?

5018 4/19/2020 – 9:23:50 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): Copy. Stay at number 4, Bass River.

5019 4/19/2020 – 9:23:57 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): ROSE from BRIERS. What's your location?

5020 4/19/2020 – 9:24:00 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/P07): Approaching the 102 – 104 interchange.

5021 4/19/2020 – 9:24:09 AM – Cst. DECOSTE (H-65C35/H-NTS P38): Should TPS be alerted that he might be  
5022 heading that way?

5023 4/19/2020 – 9:24:14 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): That's been done or being done.

5024 4/19/2020 – 9:24:18 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): What's your call sign there, ROSE?

5025 4/19/2020 – 9:24:21 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/P07): Echo-2-Portable-7. Want me to block the Highway  
5026 here at... gunpoint?

5027 4/19/2020 – 9:24:30 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): Copy that.

5028 4/19/2020 – 9:24:33 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/P07): OK, I'm gonna go to the turnaround just past the  
5029 102 and block incoming traffic into Truro.



5030 4/19/2020 – 9:24:46 AM – Cpl. SKINNER (H-SWN MCU P3): Staff Sergeant BRIERS, this is Corporal  
5031 SKINNER, Major Crime. Ah, we have some information from the city of possible evidence we may have.  
5032 Would you be able to give me a call?

5033 4/19/2020 – 9:25:01 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): Repeat for BRIERS.

5034 4/19/2020 – 9:25:03 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (No audio)

5035 4/19/2020 – 9:25:04 AM – Cpl. SKINNER (H-SWN MCU P3): BRIERS, Corporal SKINNER, city there. Um,  
5036 some information coming from some of the interviews done in the city of possible weapons. Ah, can I  
5037 give you a call?

5038 4/19/2020 – 9:25:17 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): Um, yes, about... just give me five minutes  
5039 though.

5040 4/19/2020 – 9:25:18 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (BACKGROUND: S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): Yes,  
5041 about... just give me five...).

5042 4/19/2020 – 9:25:23 AM – Cpl. SKINNER (H-SWN MCU P3): 10-4.

5043 4/19/2020 – 9:25:28 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/P07): What's the suspect driving?

5044 4/19/2020 – 9:25:34 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Marked PC...

5045 4/19/2020 – 9:25:34 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): (No audio)

5046 4/19/2020 – 9:25:40 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): 28-Delta-11.

5047 4/19/2020 – 9:25:43 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): 28-Bravo-11.

5048 4/19/2020 – 9:25:45 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): 28-Bravo-11.

5049 4/19/2020 – 9:25:47 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): 65-Charlie-32, who else is with you at that ah,  
5050 exit (inaudible)?

5051 4/19/2020 – 9:25:57 AM – Cst. SCHNARE (H-65C32/H-BH P08): I'm here at the Irving parking lot by  
5052 myself.

5053 4/19/2020 – 9:26:02 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): When you get clear from there, can you go down  
5054 and take that ah, Highway 104 westbound? Looking for traffic heading westbound past that ah, Truro  
5055 turnoff.

5056 4/19/2020 – 9:26:13 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (No audio)

5057 4/19/2020 – 9:26:15 AM – Cst. SCHNARE (H-65C32/H-BH P08): 10-4.

5058 4/19/2020 – 9:26:19 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B02/H-SW P10): Bruce (inaudible) – ah, Bravo-02  
5059 here, MACDONALD, where would you like me?

5060 4/19/2020 – 9:26:27 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B02/H-SW P10): I'm just out in Debert right now, exit  
5061 13.

5062 4/19/2020 – 9:26:31 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): (Inaudible)

5063 4/19/2020 – 9:26:43 AM – Cst. MACLEOD (H15): Hotel-1 (echo) I'm with ah, HUBLEY, where do you  
5064 want us?

5065 4/19/2020 – 9:26:50 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5066 4/19/2020 – 9:26:52 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5067 4/19/2020 – 9:27:00 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): All units, from Oscar-Charlie, just a  
5068 reminder of the w- the second vehicle that ah, we haven't located yet for this guy is a white Ford F150,  
5069 **C1 - Personal Information**

5070 4/19/2020 – 9:27:18 AM – Cpl. COMEAU (250704/J2): We had passed that vehicle right after the initial  
5071 report so the shootings were hap- were happening. It was westbound on 104.

5072 4/19/2020 – 9:27:29 AM – Cpl. COMEAU (250704/J2): Can't confirm the plate.

5073 4/19/2020 – 9:27:34 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (Inaudible)

5074 4/19/2020 – 9:27:36 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (No audio)

5075 4/19/2020 – 9:27:41 AM – UM (H-NEN MCU 02): Marked unit, Plains Road, vehicle 2, ah, can you block  
5076 that side of the road for any other vehicles coming through? We're gonna shut down this part.

5077 4/19/2020 – 9:27:57 AM – Cst. FAHIE (H-02A03/H-AN P03): Are you talking the other scene down here?

5078 4/19/2020 – 9:28:02 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5079 4/19/2020 – 9:28:03 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5080 4/19/2020 – 9:28:07 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5081 4/19/2020 – 9:28:13 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS: Member that saw that white pickup truck heading westbound  
5082 on 104, what's the time on that and whereabouts was that located?

5083 4/19/2020 – 9:28:22 AM – Cpl. COMEAU (250704/J2): It would've been about ah, five minutes before  
5084 we arrived where the CRV shooting was.

5085 4/19/2020 – 9:28:30 AM – Cpl. COMEAU (250704/J2): It's ah, Corporal COMEAU, H Div or J Div ERT.

5086 4/19/2020 – 9:28:35 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5087 4/19/2020 – 9:28:37 AM – Cst. DECOSTE (H-65C35/H-NTS P38): EHS on exit 13. EMERT, you need EHS?

5088 4/19/2020 – 9:28:41 AM – UM (H-EMRT01): Negative, she's ah, passed.

5089 4/19/2020 – 9:28:46 AM – Cst. LAWLESS (H-51D23): What's the plate on that white pickup?

5090 4/19/2020 – 9:28:54 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): **C1 - Personal Information**

5091 4/19/2020 – 9:29:00 AM – Cst. LAWLESS (H-51D23): Copy.

5092 4/19/2020 – 9:29:01 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (Inaudible)

5093 4/19/2020 – 9:29:03 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): BRIERS, do you want ROSE to redeploy  
5094 anywhere?



5095 4/19/2020 – 9:29:03 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (Inaudible)

5096 4/19/2020 – 9:29:06 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): No, hold off there. We have no other vehicles  
5097 West on the 104 though past Masstown.

5098 4/19/2020 – 9:29:09 AM – Cst. GAGNON (H-30B06/H-PC P10): (No audio)

5099 4/19/2020 – 9:29:14 AM – Cst. GALLEN (H-41B01/H-TT P01): BRIERS, copy GALLEN.

5100 4/19/2020 – 9:29:19 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): Go ahead, GALLEN.

5101 4/19/2020 – 9:29:20 AM – UM (H-51D06): Calling BRIERS.

5102 4/19/2020 – 9:29:26 AM – Cst. GALLEN (H-41B01/H-TT P01): I'm at ah, number 4 with the 246. I can  
5103 lock that down if you want.

5104 4/19/2020 – 9:29:31 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): Please do. Yeah, that'd be great.

5105 4/19/2020 – 9:29:35 AM – Cst. GALLEN (H-41B01/H-TT P01): Consider it done. I'll be just ah, West of  
5106 the ski hill.

5107 4/19/2020 – 9:29:43 AM – Cst. SCHNARE (H-65C32/H-BH P08): BRIERS – Charlie-32.

5108 4/19/2020 – 9:29:47 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): Go ahead, Charlie-32.

5109 4/19/2020 – 9:29:50 AM – Cst. SCHNARE (H-65C32/H-BH P08): Sorry, do you want me East or West of  
5110 the 104?

5111 4/19/2020 – 9:29:56 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): Um, looking for vehicles heading eastbound ah,  
5112 Charlie-32.

5113 4/19/2020 – 9:30:02 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (Inaudible)

5114 4/19/2020 – 9:30:09 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): That's me coming up on (inaudible) in the  
5115 median there.

5116 4/19/2020 – 9:30:16 AM – Cst. COUNTER (H-28B02/H-PU P01): GALLEN, is that you?

5117 4/19/2020 – 9:30:19 AM – Cst. GALLEN (H-41B01/H-TT P01): I just come out from TAV ah, there ah –  
5118 this gentleman in this road in here he says his kid's on a bike path, you guys.

5119 4/19/2020 – 9:30:26 AM – Cst. COUNTER (H-28B02/H-PU P01): (No audio)

5120 4/19/2020 – 9:30:30 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Um, we had a call about fifteen minutes ago that he had  
5121 passed 945 Plains Road in Debert. So he was heading back towards the main road on Highway 4. That's  
5122 which direction he was going.

5123 4/19/2020 – 9:30:53 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Delta-23 – Hotel-1.

5124 4/19/2020 – 9:30:59 AM – Cst. LAWLESS (H-51D23): Go ahead.

5125 4/19/2020 – 9:31:01 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): What's your 20?

5126 4/19/2020 – 9:31:06 AM – Cst. LAWLESS (H-51D23): Exit 11.

5127 4/19/2020 – 9:31:10 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (No audio)

5128 4/19/2020 – 9:31:12 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Copy.

5129 4/19/2020 – 9:31:16 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5130 4/19/2020 – 9:31:18 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5131 4/19/2020 – 9:31:18 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Is anyone still on scene of 38 – um, sorry of 2896 Highway 4  
5132 in Glenholme?

5133 4/19/2020 – 9:31:19 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5134 4/19/2020 – 9:31:28 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): (No audio)

5135 4/19/2020 – 9:31:28 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5136 4/19/2020 – 9:31:33 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5137 4/19/2020 – 9:31:34 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5138 4/19/2020 – 9:31:35 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): 08-Bravo-05, what's your location?

5139 4/19/2020 – 9:31:43 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5140 4/19/2020 – 9:32:02 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-1.

5141 4/19/2020 – 9:32:05 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5142 4/19/2020 – 9:32:10 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): (No audio)

5143 4/19/2020 – 9:32:14 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): Go for Oscar-Charlie.

5144 4/19/2020 – 9:32:19 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Calling him on the phone.

5145 4/19/2020 – 9:32:22 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): -4. He's on the other line.

5146 4/19/2020 – 9:32:32 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): Call him now.

5147 4/19/2020 – 9:32:42 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Members at Plains Road, EHS wondering if they can proceed  
5148 to Plains Road.

5149 4/19/2020 – 9:32:51 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5150 4/19/2020 – 9:32:53 AM – Cst. FAHIE (H-02A03/H-AN P03): Ah, don't believe they're needed, but they  
5151 can come in if they wish. They are safe to move in.

5152 4/19/2020 – 9:33:01 AM – UM (H-EMRT01): Dispatch, EMERT spoke with EHS directly, advised them  
5153 both subjects are 10-7, non-(inaudible).

5154 4/19/2020 – 9:33:09 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Sorry, can you 10-9?

5155 4/19/2020 – 9:33:12 AM – UM (H-EMRT01): EMERT met with EHS units standing by and we just  
5156 updated that both ah, subjects are 10-7.



5157 4/19/2020 – 9:33:20 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): 10-4.

5158 4/19/2020 – 9:33:26 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (No audio)

5159 4/19/2020 – 9:33:27 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): (No audio)

5160 4/19/2020 – 9:33:54 AM – UM (255653): (No audio)

5161 4/19/2020 – 9:34:04 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Break! Break! Break! Break for dispatch. Break for  
 5162 dispatch. I have a new shooting, Highway 4 in Lower Onslow near the Fire Hall. Sounded like three  
 5163 gunshots about five minutes ago.

5164 4/19/2020 – 9:34:04 AM – Sgt. AUDOUX (J-20E24/J1): H-1 ah, J Division ERT – 20-Echo-24 (ph).

5165 4/19/2020 – 9:34:23 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): Disregard. Disregard 355. Um, that was ours.

5166 4/19/2020 – 9:34:31 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): (No audio)

5167 4/19/2020 – 9:34:32 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (No audio)

5168 4/19/2020 – 9:34:37 AM – Cst. CLARKE (H11): Tim, we're already in that area. We'll check it out  
 5169 regardless.

5170 4/19/2020 – 9:34:42 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Copy that.

5171 4/19/2020 – 9:34:45 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): So confirm that it was you guys.

5172 4/19/2020 – 9:34:51 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): Yeah, they were ah, police rounds.

5173 4/19/2020 – 9:34:55 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): 10-4.

5174 4/19/2020 – 9:35:16 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): And I had an update there. Ah, there was a vehicle seen in  
 5175 Onslow near the school on the sharp turn about 10 minutes ago heading towards Truro.

5176 4/19/2020 – 9:35:18 AM – UM (J-NECRU77): (No audio)

5177 4/19/2020 – 9:35:34 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): And that was called in by a member.

5178 4/19/2020 – 9:35:39 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5179 4/19/2020 – 9:36:05 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): Hotel-1 from Glenn (ph).

5180 4/19/2020 – 9:36:10 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Go for 1.

5181 4/19/2020 – 9:36:11 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): Can I call ya?

5182 4/19/2020 – 9:36:13 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5183 4/19/2020 – 9:36:14 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5184 4/19/2020 – 9:36:15 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5185 4/19/2020 – 9:36:15 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): -4. Give me a call.

5186 4/19/2020 – 9:36:29 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5187 4/19/2020 – 9:36:30 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5188 4/19/2020 – 9:36:31 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5189 4/19/2020 – 9:36:50 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): All ERT, switch over to H ERT. Repeat. All ERT,  
5190 switch over to H ERT on your radio.

5191 4/19/2020 – 9:36:57 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (Inaudible)

5192 4/19/2020 – 9:37:00 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (Inaudible)

5193 4/19/2020 – 9:37:20 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5194 4/19/2020 – 9:37:21 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): Black (ph) windows.

5195 4/19/2020 – 9:37:24 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5196 4/19/2020 – 9:37:25 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5197 4/19/2020 – 9:37:31 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (Inaudible)

5198 4/19/2020 – 9:37:38 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5199 4/19/2020 – 9:37:40 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5200 4/19/2020 – 9:37:41 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5201 4/19/2020 – 9:37:42 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5202 4/19/2020 – 9:37:53 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): Hotel-1, how do you copy?

5203 4/19/2020 – 9:37:57 AM – Cst. MILTON (H9): He just switch over to...

5204 4/19/2020 – 9:38:01 AM – Cst. LAWLESS (H-51D23): (No audio)

5205 4/19/2020 – 9:38:05 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5206 4/19/2020 – 9:38:12 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B02/H-SW P10): SCHNARE and ROSE, this is ah,  
5207 MACDONALD. I'm gonna be meeting you in the median. I want to ah, join up with Marc ROSE there.

5208 4/19/2020 – 9:38:22 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5209 4/19/2020 – 9:38:26 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (No audio)

5210 4/19/2020 – 9:38:30 AM – Cst. SCHNARE (H-65C32/H-BH P08): Which median's that?

5211 4/19/2020 – 9:38:32 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5212 4/19/2020 – 9:38:33 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5213 4/19/2020 – 9:38:35 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5214 4/19/2020 – 9:38:36 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5215 4/19/2020 – 9:38:38 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)



5216 4/19/2020 – 9:38:43 AM – UM (H-VIP P1): (No audio)

5217 4/19/2020 – 9:38:46 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Oscar-Charlie – Hotel-1.

5218 4/19/2020 – 9:38:58 AM – S/Sgt. WEST (H-60C05/H – ERT Base): Go for Oscar-Charlie.

5219 4/19/2020 – 9:39:03 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Everyone in Delta-1 is switched over.

5220 4/19/2020 – 9:39:07 AM – UM (H – ERT Base): 10-4, thanks.

5221 4/19/2020 – 9:39:12 AM – Cpl. COMEAU (250704-J2): All J Div ERT is switched over to ah, H Div ERT.

5222 Over.

5223 4/19/2020 – 9:39:18 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): What's your guys' 20?

5224 4/19/2020 – 9:39:22 AM – Cpl. COMEAU (250704-J2): All of J Div ERT is at ah, exit 13. Exit 13 on the

5225 TCH. We've got your TAV here with us as well.

5226 4/19/2020 – 9:39:32 AM – UM (EMRT01): And EMERT's with J Div.

5227 4/19/2020 – 9:39:49 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B02/H-SW P10): MACDONALD – Rodney.

5228 4/19/2020 – 9:39:54 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): (No audio)

5229 4/19/2020 – 9:40:07 AM – Cst. GALLEN (H-41B01/H-TT P01): Members in Wentworth, I've got that kid

5230 in the back of my truck there. Bring him back to his dad. Left the bike on the side of the road.

5231 4/19/2020 – 9:40:15 AM – Cst. COUNTER (H-28B02/H-PU P01): Copy.

5232 4/19/2020 – 9:40:40 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5233 4/19/2020 – 9:40:41 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5234 4/19/2020 – 9:40:42 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (Inaudible)

5235 4/19/2020 – 9:40:51 AM – UM (H-P11TA): (No audio)

5236 4/19/2020 – 9:41:01 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): Dispatch from Bravo-09.

5237 4/19/2020 – 9:41:10 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Colchester, do you have a vehicle parked by the Fire Hall

5238 there?

5239 4/19/2020 – 9:41:20 AM – Cst. GAGNON (H-30B06/H-PC P10): Which Fire Hall? There's one in Onslow.

5240 4/19/2020 – 9:41:22 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Yeah, it's the Onslow Belmont Fire Brigade.

5241 4/19/2020 – 9:41:26 AM – Cst. GAGNON (H-30B06/H-PC P10): Yeah, Bravo-06 – 30-Bravo-06.

5242 4/19/2020 – 9:41:28 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (No audio)

5243 4/19/2020 – 9:41:29 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): 10-4. No, we just had a call. I wanted to confirm.

5244 4/19/2020 – 9:41:34 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): Dispatch, Bravo-09. Do we have any

5245 members in Brookfield area?

5246 4/19/2020 – 9:41:43 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): Staff Sergeant BRIERS from  
5247 MACDONALD. We have ah, four units and six members at the 102, 104 Exchange. We can break off if  
5248 you wish.

5249 4/19/2020 – 9:41:55 AM – Cst. LAWLESS (H-51D23): Copy. I'm just picking up JOSEY at the airport.

5250 4/19/2020 – 9:42:00 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5251 4/19/2020 – 9:42:03 AM – UM (H-53A03): Alpha-03's available.

5252 4/19/2020 – 9:42:04 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): (RTT – no audio)

5253 4/19/2020 – 9:42:12 AM – UM (H-53A03): Sorry, 53-Alpha-03.

5254 4/19/2020 – 9:42:22 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): Risk Manager, we've got some ah, portable  
5255 batteries going low. Is there any way we can get some batteries delivered to our members here from  
5256 (inaudible)?

5257 4/19/2020 – 9:42:40 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5258 4/19/2020 – 9:42:45 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Portable-09, go.

5259 4/19/2020 – 9:42:47 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5260 4/19/2020 – 9:42:54 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): (No audio)

5261 4/19/2020 – 9:42:56 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): Bravo-09, is looking for confirmation  
5262 if we have any marked units in Brookfield right now. I have information that a marked unit has just  
5263 passed through Brookfield.

5264 4/19/2020 – 9:43:12 AM – Cst. GIBSON (H-15B04/H-EN P07): GIBSON is in 05-Bravo-04 from Enfield.  
5265 I'm northbound on the 102 Highway just passing the Stewiacke exit.

5266 4/19/2020 – 9:43:36 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): And Colchester, the Cumberland members are asking  
5267 anyone who goes into Cumberland County, to please advise the Cumberland members so they know it is  
5268 you guys.

5269 4/19/2020 – 9:43:51 AM – UM (H2): (No audio)

5270 4/19/2020 – 9:44:02 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Yeah, between – we just had a call from Brookfield heading  
5271 towards Stewiacke for a vehicle with Bravo-11 on it. Unconfirmed what the first three are. Copy?

5272 4/19/2020 – 9:44:17 AM – Cst. GIBSON (H-15B04/H-EN P07): Copy. On the number 2 or the 102?

5273 4/19/2020 – 9:44:22 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): My caller said number 2.

5274 4/19/2020 – 9:44:25 AM – Cst. GIBSON (H-15B04/H-EN P07): 10-4.

5275 4/19/2020 – 9:44:39 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

5276 4/19/2020 – 9:44:47 AM – Cst. MORRISON (H-15B06/H-EN P12): (No audio)

5277 4/19/2020 – 9:45:02 AM – Cst. HUBLEY (H-22K05/H-PDS HUBLEY): Kilo-5, what Highway is that Bravo  
5278 car on in Brookfield? The 2 or the 214 or whatever it is, 289 that goes out towards Upper Stewiacke?



5279 4/19/2020 – 9:45:13 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Confirmed Highway 2 from our caller.

5280 4/19/2020 – 9:45:17 AM – Cst. HUBLEY (H-22K05/H-PDS HUBLEY): Heading towards the city?

5281 4/19/2020 – 9:45:20 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Yeah, heading for Brookfield towards ah, Stewiacke. We're  
5282 also letting ah, Enfield know.

5283 4/19/2020 – 9:45:28 AM – Cst. HUBLEY (H-22K05/H-PDS HUBLEY): No, it's already been done, but give  
5284 Sackville and Halifax a call and get them set up on the city.

5285 4/19/2020 – 9:45:35 AM – Cst. HUBLEY (H-22K05/H-PDS HUBLEY): (No audio)

5286 4/19/2020 – 9:45:41 AM – UM (H-SWN MCU P3): 355 – Delta-02. Just update ah, HRP Incident  
5287 Command is aware. Copies.

5288 4/19/2020 – 9:46:01 AM – UM (H-SWN MCU P3): Incident Commander – 355, did you copy?

5289 4/19/2020 – 9:46:22 AM – S/Sgt. CASEY (H-22B25): Staff BRIERS from ah, CASEY.

5290 4/19/2020 – 9:46:26 AM – Cst. GAGNON (H-30B06/H-PC P10): You guys in the F-250 or whatever, this is  
5291 30-Bravo-06 at the Fire Hall.

5292 4/19/2020 – 9:46:40 AM – Cst. RYAN (H-51D20/H7): (Inaudible)

5293 4/19/2020 – 9:46:49 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): DALEY ah, what's your 20?

5294 4/19/2020 – 9:46:59 AM – Cst. DALEY (H-53A03): I'm on ah, Willow Street across from Keith's Gas Bar.

5295 4/19/2020 – 9:47:04 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): Just meet me at the office there please.

5296 4/19/2020 – 9:47:08 AM – Cst. DALEY (H-53A03): 10-4.

5297 4/19/2020 – 9:47:17 AM – Cst. KERSHAW (H-26D02): (No audio)

5298 4/19/2020 – 9:47:19 AM – Cst. KERSHAW (H-26D02): (No audio)

5299 4/19/2020 – 9:47:41 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): Members from Bravo-09 in regards  
5300 to the Highway 2 sighting, it was seven minutes ago. Location of that sighting was 1416 Highway 2  
5301 southbound. Ah, clearly marked RCMP vehicle, male driver.

5302 4/19/2020 – 9:48:04 AM – Cst. GIBSON (H-15B04/H-EN P07): 10-4. Copy. 15-Bravo-04 from Enfield has  
5303 just taken the Brookfield exit now. I'll double back on the number 2 Highway heading back towards ah,  
5304 Enfield there southbound.

5305 4/19/2020 – 9:48:18 AM – Cst. COMEAU (H-15B10/H-EN P05): 15-Bravo-10 will be with him.

5306 4/19/2020 – 9:49:28 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Member shot! Member shot! 15-Bravo-06.

5307 4/19/2020 – 9:49:34 AM – UM (H-CP P02): (No audio)

5308 4/19/2020 – 9:49:36 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (No audio)

5309 4/19/2020 – 9:49:38 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): They're southbound on Highway 2.

5310 4/19/2020 – 9:49:40 AM – Cst. STEVENSON (H-15B01/H-EN P10): (No audio)

5311 4/19/2020 – 9:49:45 AM – Cst. HUBLEY (H-22K05/H-PDS HUBLEY): Kilo-05, what's the location?

5312 4/19/2020 – 9:49:53 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (No audio)

5313 4/19/2020 – 9:49:54 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): The 224 and Highway 2 – 224 and Highway 2. Copy?

5314 4/19/2020 – 9:49:57 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B02/H-SW P10): (No audio)

5315 4/19/2020 – 9:49:59 AM – Cst. STEVENSON (H-15B01/H-EN P10): (Noise – no audio)

5316 4/19/2020 – 9:50:03 AM – Cst. GIBSON (H-15B04/H-EN P07): Copy.

5317 4/19/2020 – 9:50:04 AM – Cst. STEVENSON (H-15B01/H-EN P10): (Noise – no audio)

5318 4/19/2020 – 9:50:10 AM – Cst. HUBLEY (H-22K05/H-PDS HUBLEY): What exit is it gonna be off the 102  
5319 to get to the 222 or 224 where the shooting is?

5320 4/19/2020 – 9:50:18 AM – Cpl. SUTHERLAND (H-15B07/H-NM P11): Exit 10.

5321 4/19/2020 – 9:50:22 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Stand-by.

5322 4/19/2020 – 9:50:30 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): Do we have someone in pursuit of the vehicle?

5323 4/19/2020 – 9:50:45 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Um, close to exit 10. Exit 10! Exit 10 and 9, it's between  
5324 those two.

5325 4/19/2020 – 9:50:57 AM – Cst. HUBLEY (H-22K05/H-PDS HUBLEY): Do you have a civic for the member  
5326 that's shot?

5327 4/19/2020 – 9:51:12 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): Do we know their condition?

5328 4/19/2020 – 9:51:15 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): 2652 Highway 2. Member is OK. 2652 Highway 2. He is ah,  
5329 still traveling on the 1 – on Highway 2 heading towards exit 9.

5330 4/19/2020 – 9:51:33 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): Copy. In pursuit of the vehicle?

5331 4/19/2020 – 9:51:53 AM – Cst. GIBSON (H-15B04/H-EN P07): 15-Bravo-04 is northbound number 2  
5332 Highway, just passing civic 464.

5333 4/19/2020 – 9:51:59 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): The vehicle did continue South.

5334 4/19/2020 – 9:52:06 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): (No audio)

5335 4/19/2020 – 9:52:07 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): Can we confirm the type of vehicle?

5336 4/19/2020 – 9:52:21 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): Is it the marked PC or the pickup?

5337 4/19/2020 – 9:52:31 AM – S/Sgt. ETTINGER (RCMP 07): HALLIDAY from ETTINGER, it is the marked unit.  
5338 The marked unit.

5339 4/19/2020 – 9:52:36 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): Copy.

5340 4/19/2020 – 9:52:40 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (No audio)

5341 4/19/2020 – 9:52:48 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (No audio)



5342 4/19/2020 – 9:52:50 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (No audio)

5343 4/19/2020 – 9:52:51 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Male may have a police jacket with him. Copy?

5344 4/19/2020 – 9:52:57 AM – Cst. STEVENSON (H-15B01/H-EN P10): (No audio)

5345 4/19/2020 – 9:53:07 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): HALLIDAY, copy, BERNARD.

5346 4/19/2020 – 9:53:10 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): Go ahead.

5347 4/19/2020 – 9:53:12 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): Steve, I was just coming 10-8 from a  
5348 road there in Hilden (ph) ah – I’m headed southbound, just FYI there. I’ll catch up to you in a bit.

5349 4/19/2020 – 9:53:20 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): 10-4. Log-in and let BRIERS know. Um, and can we  
5350 shut that Highway down with any cars from Enfield and Halifax District?

5351 4/19/2020 – 9:53:32 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): Yeah, who’s that coming northbound?  
5352 Jarret, what’s the number on that car?

5353 4/19/2020 – 9:53:39 AM – Cst. GIBSON (H-15B04/H-EN P07): Bravo-04. It’s GIBSON from Enfield. I’m  
5354 turning around, following you guys.

5355 4/19/2020 – 9:53:52 AM – Cst. SOLARINO (H-05B08/H-BH P03): Bravo-08. 05-Bravo-08 is southbound  
5356 102 ah, just passing Brookfield.

5357 4/19/2020 – 9:53:59 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B02/H-SW P10): 05-Bravo-02 is also southbound 102.

5358 4/19/2020 – 9:54:04 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): Echo-02 as well. I’m gonna stick in behind  
5359 the ERT truck here and wait for direction.

5360 4/19/2020 – 9:54:13 AM – Cst. DALEY (H-53A03): 53-Alpha-03 is behind BERNARD.

5361 4/19/2020 – 9:54:19 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): (Inaudible) MELANSON are just (inaudible).

5362 4/19/2020 – 9:54:26 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): So we’ve got ah, BERNARD, DALEY and  
5363 GIBSON from Enfield all southbound, Old Highway 2 in Brookfield – Old Highway 2, Brookfield  
5364 southbound. Three cars.

5365 4/19/2020 – 9:54:41 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Update um, somebody called, said the police officer in  
5366 yellow took something out of the second PC and put it on the ground.

5367 4/19/2020 – 9:54:47 AM – Cpl. SUTHERLAND (H-15B07/H-NM P11):

5368 4/19/2020 – 9:55:03 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): What’s the 20?

5369 4/19/2020 – 9:55:16 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): (No audio)

5370 4/19/2020 – 9:55:17 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): (Inaudible) or something?

5371 4/19/2020 – 9:55:33 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): Is there any members wearing yellow or ah,  
5372 fluorescent traffic jacket?

5373 4/19/2020 – 9:55:40 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): We had a spotting of him wearing that  
5374 jacket on Highway 4 in Wentworth. The suspect was wearing a yellow jacket.

5375 4/19/2020 – 9:56:10 AM – S/Sgt. CASEY (H-22B25): Colchester Detachment from ah, Staff Sergeant  
5376 CASEY ah, Halifax District. We got three vehicles coming in ah, Enfield area right now going to the  
5377 Enfield check stop.

5378 4/19/2020 – 9:56:26 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): 10-4. We need to shut down Highway 4 southbound  
5379 and we need to cover off all the exits between the place where he was last seen all the way to Enfield.  
5380 So let's ah – let's have somebody there coordinate that. Ah, Bruce BRIERS, can you coordinate that?

5381 4/19/2020 – 9:56:47 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): (No audio)

5382 4/19/2020 – 9:56:56 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): Steve from BERNARD. Um, at some  
5383 point, we should switch over to ah, Hants (inaudible), is that OK with you?

5384 4/19/2020 – 9:57:11 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): Yeah, 10-4. Copy. We're operating on two channels  
5385 here now.

5386 4/19/2020 – 9:57:16 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): OK, so BERNARD, DALEY and GIBSON  
5387 are gonna switch over to Hants East. Just FYI.

5388 4/19/2020 – 9:57:24 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): Let telecoms know.

5389 4/19/2020 – 9:57:33 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): Are we able to merge (inaudible).

5390 4/19/2020 – 9:57:37 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): (Inaudible)

5391 4/19/2020 – 9:57:39 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): Are we able to (inaudible).

5392 4/19/2020 – 9:58:04 AM – Cst. PETTINGER (H-52B02/H-IK P02): (RTT – no audio)

5393 4/19/2020 – 9:58:20 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Indian Brook-02, go.

5394 4/19/2020 – 9:58:23 AM – Cst. PETTINGER (H-52B02/H-IK P02): Disregard.

5395 4/19/2020 – 9:58:27 AM – Cst. COUNTER (H-28B02/H-PU P01): (No audio)

5396 4/19/2020 – 9:59:06 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): Risk Manager, you got ah, three Colchester  
5397 cars approaching the county line with East Hants. Where would you like us to ah, stage?

5398 4/19/2020 – 9:59:24 AM – UM (H-51D21): Break. Break. Break. ERT, we have 10-7 member at 224 and  
5399 number 2. He's left the scene in a silver Tracker, Halifax-bound.

5400 4/19/2020 – 9:59:44 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): (No audio)

5401 4/19/2020 – 9:59:56 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (Inaudible)

5402 4/19/2020 – 9:59:58 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Have an update ah, that the male civilian was wearing a  
5403 yellow high visible clothing – opened the trunk of the PC – set it on fire – took off in a grey SUV heading  
5404 towards Milford on the 224.

5405 4/19/2020 – 10:00:21 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): If they see a silver SUV Tracker with a guy with a  
5406 yellow jacket, you got to – you can't give him a second. You got to have a gun on him. Gun on him.



5407 4/19/2020 – 10:00:42 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): Jared, let's ah, get at the county line ah, in  
5408 case he circles back for Milford at the Highway.

5409 4/19/2020 – 10:00:48 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): We need a regular member to go to that  
5410 intersection, Highway 2 and Stewiacke there. There's a down member, 10-7. There's ah, two cars on  
5411 fire. (BACKGROUND: UM: Which way did he go?) Just keep going.

5412 4/19/2020 – 10:01:04 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): Who is this member? It's not the bad guy  
5413 with a portable?

5414 4/19/2020 – 10:01:18 AM – S/Sgt. CASEY (H-22B25): Telecoms ah, from Staff CASEY, I've got three  
5415 vehicles going to the bottom of 224, near Enfield. Copy?

5416 4/19/2020 – 10:01:28 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): She still has her portable on, but he ah, has her  
5417 pistols and mags.

5418 4/19/2020 – 10:01:39 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): Which member is this?

5419 4/19/2020 – 10:01:53 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Confirm the member 10-7.

5420 4/19/2020 – 10:01:55 AM – Cst. CARTER (H-65C38/H-NTS P39): (No audio)

5421 4/19/2020 – 10:02:02 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Confirmed.

5422 4/19/2020 – 10:02:04 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Which member confirmed?

5423 4/19/2020 – 10:02:07 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): 15-Bravo-01. Constable STEVENSON.

5424 4/19/2020 – 10:02:24 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (Inaudible)

5425 4/19/2020 – 10:02:32 AM – S/Sgt. CASEY (H-22B25): (No audio)

5426 4/19/2020 – 10:02:42 AM – Cpl. YOUNG (H-52B05/H-1K P06): (No audio)

5427 4/19/2020 – 10:02:49 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): Do we know if he's still wearing that yellow jacket?

5428 4/19/2020 – 10:02:59 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): (Inaudible)

5429 4/19/2020 – 10:04:17 AM – UM (H-CNT P03): (No audio)

5430 4/19/2020 – 10:04:39 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): OK, 05-Bravo-02, 05-Echo-02 and SCH-  
5431 SCHNARE and his vehicle are all set up at the intersection in Stewiacke with the Highway and road in the  
5432 Stewiacke.

5433 4/19/2020 – 10:05:05 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): OK, Colchester District, Staff HALLIDAY here now as  
5434 manning the Colchester members. I need to confirm that we have um, members at the scene at ah,  
5435 Highway 4 at Wentworth. Is that scene contained?

5436 4/19/2020 – 10:05:26 AM – UM (H-51D22/H6): Go ahead.

5437 4/19/2020 – 10:05:32 AM – Cst. LAFFERTY (H-05B10/H-BH P15): We've got members at ah, Portapique,  
5438 the original scene. It's contained.

5439 4/19/2020 – 10:05:40 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): Portapique is contained. Copy. Ah, Plains Road, do  
5440 we have anyone – a member at Plains Road?

5441 4/19/2020 – 10:05:48 AM – UM (H-NEN MCU 02): Plains Road, we have contained two vehicles for both  
5442 – one for each vehicle.

5443 4/19/2020 – 10:05:55 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): Copy that. Highway 4 in Wentworth Valley, who do  
5444 we have there?

5445 4/19/2020 – 10:06:08 AM – S/Sgt. MACCALLUM (H-05B06): HALLIDAY from MACCALLUM. Ah, there's  
5446 three Cumberland members there on scene. They may ask them to turn over to ah, Colchester, but they  
5447 may be back in Cumberland.

5448 4/19/2020 – 10:06:19 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): OK, copy that, Addie. So ah, who – who ah, are the  
5449 members at Plains Road?

5450 4/19/2020 – 10:06:26 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): 55, copy. 55, copy.

5451 4/19/2020 – 10:06:30 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Go.

5452 4/19/2020 – 10:06:32 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): STEVENSON is down. STEVENSON is  
5453 down. Dispatch, EHS to the intersection – Highway 2 in Shubie. We'll set up containment here. Repeat  
5454 STEVENS (ph) is down- STEVENSON is down.

5455 4/19/2020 – 10:06:46 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Copy – EHS being advised to go in.

5456 4/19/2020 – 10:06:46 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): (No audio)

5457 4/19/2020 – 10:06:53 AM – S/Sgt. MACCALLUM (H-05B06): BERNARD from MACCALLUM. Can you  
5458 confirm if her portable's there?

5459 4/19/2020 – 10:07:07 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Be advised we had a caller who knows him say that he also  
5460 has a grena- nail grenades, an AR-154, a Barrett 50 caliber, a glock 40 and a 52 gauge shotgun that he  
5461 had access to. Also has many cubby holes where he stores ammo for his ah – at his business and  
5462 residence.

5463 4/19/2020 – 10:07:38 AM – UM (H-22D20): Can you confirm member that – the location of the down  
5464 member?

5465 4/19/2020 – 10:07:41 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): OK, he didn't come this way, guys, on Highway 2.  
5466 This is ERT coming. This is ERT coming so ah, we're closing the gap and he's not here.

5467 4/19/2020 – 10:07:56 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Down member's at the 224 and Highway 2.

5468 4/19/2020 – 10:08:11 AM – UM (H-CNT P03): (No audio)

5469 4/19/2020 – 10:08:16 AM – Cpl. MILLS (J-20K06/H1): Can you confirm the vehicle we're looking for?

5470 4/19/2020 – 10:08:29 AM – Cst. FORREST (H-41B02/H-BH P06): I've got ah, four members here at ah,  
5471 Highway 2 and Milford, I think.

5472 4/19/2020 – 10:08:39 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (No audio)



5473 4/19/2020 – 10:08:43 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Colchester and Hants East, just be advised we've patched  
5474 you together so you can get the updates.

5475 4/19/2020 – 10:08:48 AM – Cst. COMEAU (H-15B10/H-BH P05): (No audio)

5476 4/19/2020 – 10:08:54 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): UF (RCMP OP6): And we are looking for a silver Tracker  
5477 SUV.

5478 4/19/2020 – 10:09:01 AM – UM (J-20K06): Copy.

5479 4/19/2020 – 10:09:03 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): And he's wearing a bright yellow vest.

5480 4/19/2020 – 10:09:04 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): (Inaudible)

5481 4/19/2020 – 10:09:08 AM – Cpl. MILLS (J-20K06/H1): Copy.

5482 4/19/2020 – 10:09:13 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): Do we have cars on the 102 southbound at En- at  
5483 ah, Enfield there to cut that off?

5484 4/19/2020 – 10:09:21 AM – UM (H-Spare26): (No audio)

5485 4/19/2020 – 10:09:24 AM – Cst. BEERS (H-15B07/H-EN P01): Yeah, 10-4. Bravo-07, just getting  
5486 (inaudible) I'll cut it off at ah, 102, exit 7. Copy?

5487 4/19/2020 – 10:09:37 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Just have an update here. A person called, time delay of  
5488 five minutes, at 2873 Highway 2 in Shubie heard about seven shots and then someone drove away fast.  
5489 He didn't see them, and unknown direction of travel.

5490 4/19/2020 – 10:09:54 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): 55, everybody copy. STEVENSON's  
5491 pistol and two mags are missing. Pistol and two mags are missing. Ah, can't tell carbine status.

5492 4/19/2020 – 10:10:12 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): (No audio)

5493 4/19/2020 – 10:10:14 AM – UF (RCMP OP4): Copy.

5494 4/19/2020 – 10:10:26 AM – S/Sgt. MACCALLUM (H-PC P09): (No audio)

5495 4/19/2020 – 10:10:36 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): (No audio)

5496 4/19/2020 – 10:10:43 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): All members, make sure you're aware that ah – take  
5497 a position of cover there so that you don't get ambushed by this individual. Keep an eye for the car  
5498 from a position of cover.

5499 4/19/2020 – 10:10:44 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (No audio)

5500 4/19/2020 – 10:10:45 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (No audio)

5501 4/19/2020 – 10:10:57 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): ERT, can you con-

5502 4/19/2020 – 10:10:57 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): Just keep in mind he could take someone  
5503 else's vehicle real quick too.

5504 4/19/2020 – 10:11:03 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): ERT, can you confirm it is a silver Jeep Liberty?

5505 4/19/2020 – 10:11:14 AM – UM (H4): 355 – we had a witness tell us it was a silver coloured older model  
5506 SUV like a Tracker.

5507 4/19/2020 – 10:11:28 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): 10-4.

5508 4/19/2020 – 10:11:33 AM – UM (H-49D03): Guys, is that a personal vehicle?

5509 4/19/2020 – 10:11:38 AM – UM (H4): It was a stolen vehicle from the location after he had his collision  
5510 with ah, 15-Bravo-01.

5511 4/19/2020 – 10:11:47 AM – UM (H-P02TA): (No audio)

5512 4/19/2020 – 10:11:53 AM – UF (RCMP OP4): 15-Bravo-07, copy.

5513 4/19/2020 – 10:12:01 AM – UM (H-SWN MCU P3): RCMP Incident Command, let me know when I can  
5514 give you an update.

5515 4/19/2020 – 10:12:06 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): OK. Break. Break. Break. I have a call, time delay of 10  
5516 minutes, who spoke with his son at Sobeys said the shooter is in Sobeys. Time delay 10 minutes. In  
5517 Truro.

5518 4/19/2020 – 10:12:23 AM – Cst. FAHIE (H-02A03/H-AM P03): (No audio)

5519 4/19/2020 – 10:12:28 AM – Cst. BEERS (H-15B07/H-EN P01): Copy.

5520 4/19/2020 – 10:12:31 AM – UM (H-P11TA): (No audio)

5521 4/19/2020 – 10:12:35 AM – Cst. BEERS (H-15B07/H-EN P01): Just confirm, is that by Walmart?

5522 4/19/2020 – 10:12:44 AM – S/Sgt. ETTINGER (RCMP OP7): Negative. It's not by Walmart. GIBSON, from  
5523 ETTINGER, does STEVENSON have a carbine in her car, or did she?

5524 4/19/2020 – 10:12:51 AM – Cst. GIBSON (H-15B07): Negative. STEVENSON is not carbine trained.

5525 4/19/2020 – 10:12:55 AM – S/Sgt. ETTINGER (RCMP OP7): 10-4. That's what I thought.

5526 4/19/2020 – 10:12:58 AM – Cst. COMEAU (H-15B10/H-EN P05): She may have had a shotgun though.

5527 4/19/2020 – 10:13:02 AM – Cst. BEERS (H-15B07/H-EN P07): Yeah, 10-4. She does have that.  
5528 ETTINGER, Bravo-07 – 17, to that location. Where's Sobeys?

5529 4/19/2020 – 10:13:10 AM – S/Sgt. ETTINGER (RCMP OP7): Copy that. Was her radio with her or did she  
5530 lose the radio as – as well?

5531 4/19/2020 – 10:13:15 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): No, radio's here Staff.

5532 4/19/2020 – 10:13:17 AM – S/Sgt. ETTINGER (RCMP OP7): 10-4. Copy that.

5533 4/19/2020 – 10:13:21 AM – UM (H4): (No audio)

5534 4/19/2020 – 10:13:27 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): BROWN and MELANSON are gonna go to the  
5535 Sobeys in Elmsdale just to be sure.

5536 4/19/2020 – 10:13:32 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): Guys, EHS ASAP.



5537 4/19/2020 – 10:13:40 AM – UM (H-EN P10): (No audio)

5538 4/19/2020 – 10:13:43 AM – UF (RCMP OP4): We have them on the way. You need them to Highway  
5539 224, that's where you need them?

5540 4/19/2020 – 10:13:52 AM – UF (RCMP OP4): Not a new location?

5541 4/19/2020 – 10:13:53 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): -4.

5542 4/19/2020 – 10:13:54 AM – UF (RCMP OP4): 10-4. Just wanted to make sure no new location was  
5543 needed.

5544 4/19/2020 – 10:14:04 AM – Cst. BEERS (H-15B07/H-EN P07): 355, can we confirm that that's Sobeys in  
5545 Truro, not in Elmsdale?

5546 4/19/2020 – 10:14:09 AM – UF (RCMP OP4): That was Sobeys in Truro.

5547 4/19/2020 – 10:14:12 AM – Cst. BEERS (H-15B07/H-EN P07): -4. Bravo-07 – 17, do you have an  
5548 address?

5549 4/19/2020 – 10:14:24 AM – Cst. DECOSTE (H-65C35/H-NTS P39): Can we be sure that it's not him calling  
5550 to throw us off the trail?

5551 4/19/2020 – 10:14:31 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): We're gonna try and get confirmation. We're wondering if  
5552 it's possibly, they were just told to move to the back of the building ah, by Truro police who we've asked  
5553 to shut down the town.

5554 4/19/2020 – 10:14:44 AM – Cst. BEERS (H-15B07/H-EN P07): Copy.

5555 4/19/2020 – 10:14:56 AM – Cpl. PUDDISTER (H-65C37/H-NTSP30): 55, can you get Charlie-37's radio  
5556 activated please?

5557 4/19/2020 – 10:15:18 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): It was third-party information for Sobeys. We're calling to  
5558 get confirmation.

5559 4/19/2020 – 10:15:26 AM – Cst. BEERS (H-15B07/H-EN P07): Copy.

5560 4/19/2020 – 10:15:29 AM – Cst. CARTER (H-65C38/H-NTS P39): 355, Charlie-38 here. I just came up  
5561 Robie Street and there's three Truro police cars here at the Sobeys.

5562 4/19/2020 – 10:15:40 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Copy.

5563 4/19/2020 – 10:15:41 AM – UM (H-SWN MCU P3): HRP Incident Command. RCMP Incident Command.  
5564 Let me know when I can give you an update.

5565 4/19/2020 – 10:15:59 AM – Cpl. NASH (H-02B03): 55, you copy? It's 02-Bravo-03.

5566 4/19/2020 – 10:16:05 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Go.

5567 4/19/2020 – 10:16:07 AM – Cpl. NASH (H-02B03): We're just past exit (inaudible).

5568 4/19/2020 – 10:16:15 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): 10-4. You're on the 104?

5569 4/19/2020 – 10:16:19 AM – Cpl. NASH (H-02B03): 10-4. Just want to if Staff BRIERS if he wants us to  
5570 head to a certain location?

5571 4/19/2020 – 10:16:29 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Stand-by.

5572 4/19/2020 – 10:16:32 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): (No audio)

5573 4/19/2020 – 10:16:33 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): (Inaudible)

5574 4/19/2020 – 10:16:42 AM – Cpl. PUDDISTER (H-65C37/H-NTSP30): 55, you copy?

5575 4/19/2020 – 10:16:47 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Go.

5576 4/19/2020 – 10:16:49 AM – Cpl. PUDDISTER (H-65C37/H-NTSP30): Disregard. I see it.

5577 4/19/2020 – 10:16:57 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): Members at the roadblock there in Elmsdale, that  
5578 white truck that's behind you, ah, who's that? Do you guys know?

5579 4/19/2020 – 10:17:06 AM – Cst. O'SHEA (H-64C24/H-AVTS\_P24): (No audio)

5580 4/19/2020 – 10:17:11 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): Negative. But we had some – we are  
5581 all on (inaudible) too so we're super exposed. (Inaudible) and ah, Bravo-10 (inaudible) get the bridge  
5582 blocked.

5583 4/19/2020 – 10:17:27 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): You're all wind. That person has a firearm in their  
5584 hand. We're gonna take 'em down here.

5585 4/19/2020 – 10:17:33 AM – UM (H-22D03): That person is a HRP officer.

5586 4/19/2020 – 10:17:40 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): What are they wearing? I just waved  
5587 somebody off in camo (inaudible). I don't like our position here at all. Copy?

5588 4/19/2020 – 10:17:48 AM – UM (H-22D03): OK, the – the camo guy by the white truck is an HRP officer.

5589 4/19/2020 – 10:17:53 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): Do we have any HRP officers going to his business  
5590 and house and kicking doors and ah, getting inside there before he does?

5591 4/19/2020 – 10:18:02 AM – UM (H-SWN MCU P3): HRP Incident Command. RCMP Incident Command.  
5592 Let me know when I can get their Incident Commander in direct contact with you. He's standing right  
5593 beside me.

5594 4/19/2020 – 10:18:13 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (No audio)

5595 4/19/2020 – 10:18:14 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Just an update, TPS advised nothing seen at the Sobeys on  
5596 Robie Street.

5597 4/19/2020 – 10:18:16 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): (No audio)

5598 4/19/2020 – 10:18:24 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): (Inaudible)

5599 4/19/2020 – 10:18:29 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): Be advised, silver Tracker. Silver  
5600 Tracker.

5601 4/19/2020 – 10:18:43 AM – UF (RCMP OP4): HRP, we're copying. Stand-by.



5602 4/19/2020 – 10:19:12 AM – UM (H-SWN MCU P3): HRP Incident Command to RCMP Incident Command.  
5603 Copy?

5604 4/19/2020 – 10:19:20 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): Go ahead.

5605 4/19/2020 – 10:19:22 AM – UM (H-SWN MCU P3): 193 Portland Street is secured. We're not in a  
5606 position to go in and clear it right now, but it is still secured with members. Copy?

5607 4/19/2020 – 10:19:31 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): Copy.

5608 4/19/2020 – 10:19:35 AM – UM (H-SWN MCU P3): Incident Commander Superintendent MATTHEWS is  
5609 here and listening in real-time.

5610 4/19/2020 – 10:19:43 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): (Inaudible)

5611 4/19/2020 – 10:19:47 AM – UM (EMRT03): (No audio)

5612 4/19/2020 – 10:19:50 AM – S/Sgt. ETtinger (RCMP OP7): IES from the Risk Manager, ETtinger.

5613 4/19/2020 – 10:19:53 AM – UM (EMRT03): (No audio)

5614 4/19/2020 – 10:20:08 AM – S/Sgt. ETtinger (RCMP OP7): (No audio)

5615 4/19/2020 – 10:20:11 AM – Cst. GALLen (H-41B01/H-TT P01): Dispatch, you there (ph)?

5616 4/19/2020 – 10:20:12 AM – S/Sgt. ETtinger (RCMP OP7): (No audio)

5617 4/19/2020 – 10:20:13 AM – UF (RCMP OP4): Go.

5618 4/19/2020 – 10:20:13 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (No audio)

5619 4/19/2020 – 10:20:15 AM – Cst. GALLen (H-41B01/H-TT P01): Can you update my location with  
5620 SCHNARE, MACDONALD and ROSE? Stewiacke and Highway 2.

5621 4/19/2020 – 10:20:26 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): There's a silver SUV just above this ah, checkpoint  
5622 here we're coming up to ah, above ah, the airport. We're gonna turn around and go.

5623 4/19/2020 – 10:20:47 AM – UM (11478): All members on Colchester East – stand-by.

5624 4/19/2020 – 10:20:48 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Elmsdale Sobeys! Elmsdale Sobeys!

5625 4/19/2020 – 10:20:51 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Elmsdale Sobeys, male seen with a rifle.

5626 4/19/2020 – 10:20:58 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): Copy.

5627 4/19/2020 – 10:21:00 AM – Cst. BEERS (H-15B07/H-EN P07): Copy.

5628 4/19/2020 – 10:21:02 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-51D21/H1): No, that was four ERT members ah, clearing that  
5629 ah, building ah, and that ah, Silver Tracker that was there.

5630 4/19/2020 – 10:21:11 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Disregard. That was us.

5631 4/19/2020 – 10:21:23 AM – S/Sgt. MACGILLIVRAY (11478): All members on Colchester – East Hants ah,  
5632 talk group ah, from Staff Sergeant MACGILLIVRAY, Critical Incident Commander. Stand-by for broadcast.

5633 4/19/2020 – 10:21:39 AM – S/Sgt. MACGILLIVRAY (11478): Members on this talk group from Staff  
5634 Sergeant MACGILLIVRAY, I'm now the Critical Incident Command taking over from Jeff WEST. Break.

5635 4/19/2020 – 10:21:50 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (No audio)

5636 4/19/2020 – 10:21:52 AM – S/Sgt. MACGILLIVRAY (11478): Please be advised that ah, the OCC – Truro  
5637 OCC are directing all uniformed resources in this matter. If a shooting or if a location pops up, it's the  
5638 OCC directing resources. Break.

5639 4/19/2020 – 10:21:52 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (No audio)

5640 4/19/2020 – 10:22:09 AM – S/Sgt. ETINGER (RCMP OP7): (No audio)

5641 4/19/2020 – 10:22:09 AM – S/Sgt. MACGILLIVRAY (11478): The Command Post will be monitoring the  
5642 radio. Break.

5643 4/19/2020 – 10:22:11 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): I have an update.

5644 4/19/2020 – 10:22:15 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Break. I have an update here. Um, a vehicle matching that  
5645 description heading on Highway 2 just passed the Hardware store.

5646 4/19/2020 – 10:22:16 AM – S/Sgt. MACGILLIVRAY (11478): (No audio)

5647 4/19/2020 – 10:22:30 AM – Cst. BEERS (H-15B07/H-EN P07): Copy.

5648 4/19/2020 – 10:22:33 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Possibly ah, S- SOC vehicle still heading towards Shubie if  
5649 you stayed on Highway 2.

5650 4/19/2020 – 10:22:47 AM – Cst. BEERS (H-15B07/H-EN P07): BERNARD, he'd be coming up this road  
5651 here.

5652 4/19/2020 – 10:22:53 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): (Inaudible)

5653 4/19/2020 – 10:23:00 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): (No audio)

5654 4/19/2020 – 10:23:09 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): (No audio)

5655 4/19/2020 – 10:23:21 AM – S/Sgt. MACGILLIVRAY (11478): Members of Colchester and East Hants, from  
5656 MACGILLIVRAY. Continue the broadcast ah – the OCC Command Post here will be ah, monitoring all  
5657 channels. We'll be ah, directing ah, TAC resources. Break.

5658 4/19/2020 – 10:23:43 AM – S/Sgt. MACGILLIVRAY (11478): The objective at this point is to locate this  
5659 ah, vehicle – the suspect vehicle believed to be a silver Tracker. Locate, use ah, all caution as a  
5660 extremely high risk situation. Whoever this individual, if contacted, is not to leave the scene. Copy?

5661 4/19/2020 – 10:24:00 AM – Cst. BEERS (H-15B07/H-EN P07): (No audio)

5662 4/19/2020 – 10:24:06 AM – Cst. GALLAN (H-41B01/H-TT P01): Copy.

5663 4/19/2020 – 10:24:09 AM – Cst. DORRINGTON (H-05B09/H-BH P09): (Inaudible) copies.



5664 4/19/2020 – 10:24:14 AM – S/Sgt. CASEY (H-22B21): Staff MACGILLIVRAY, from Staff CASEY. Ah, just so  
5665 you know, we've got a roadblock just ah, north of Elmsdale and Lantz number 2 Highway with ah, seven  
5666 police vehicles here.

5667 4/19/2020 – 10:24:28 AM – S/Sgt. MACGILLIVRAY (11478): OK, copy that. Bill, can you communicate ah  
5668 – all that information will be communicated to the OCC so just keep them in the loop ah, I – I obviously  
5669 you're on our Colchester ah, talk group at the moment, right?

5670 4/19/2020 – 10:24:42 AM – S/Sgt. CASEY (H-22B21): Copy that. I got the main radio on Colchester,  
5671 portable on Halifax.

5672 4/19/2020 – 10:24:48 AM – S/Sgt. MACGILLIVRAY (11478): Copy that. And for the awareness of  
5673 everybody, HRP is at the known address in HRP's jurisdiction. They have control of that scene. Copy?

5674 4/19/2020 – 10:25:09 AM – S/Sgt. MACGILLIVRAY (11478): Break (ph).

5675 4/19/2020 – 10:25:28 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Enfield Big Stop, copy. Enfield Big Stop with ERT.

5676 4/19/2020 – 10:25:35 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-05D02): MELANSON, copy.

5677 4/19/2020 – 10:25:37 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-05D02): (No audio)

5678 4/19/2020 – 10:25:38 AM – Cst. HUBLEY (H-22K05/H-PDS HUBLEY): Kilo-05, shots away. Pump number  
5679 6, Enfield Big Stop.

5680 4/19/2020 – 10:25:46 AM – S/Sgt. MACGILLIVRAY (11478): MACGILLIVRAY, copies.

5681 4/19/2020 – 10:25:50 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): Bravo-14, from BRIERS. (BACKGROUND: UM:  
5682 Resources are on scene...) ERT ah, head towards the Irving Big Stop.

5683 4/19/2020 – 10:25:51 AM – S/Sgt. MACGILLIVRAY (11478): To where? ERT Resources are on scene.

5684 4/19/2020 – 10:25:57 AM – Cst. CANNING (H-08B14): 10-4.

5685 4/19/2020 – 10:26:03 AM – UM (H-P11TA): (No audio)

5686 4/19/2020 – 10:26:05 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1)): (No audio)

5687 4/19/2020 – 10:26:23 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): Timmy, who else is here?

5688 4/19/2020 – 10:26:25 AM – Cpl. MILLS (H-EN P07/H1): DECOSTE is here with me in the ditch.

5689 4/19/2020 – 10:26:29 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): Copy that. Yeah, (inaudible) in the  
5690 bushes there man, I don't like our position at all. Just FYI.

5691 4/19/2020 – 10:26:37 AM – UM (H-EN P07): (Inaudible) you want us to get more in the bushes up to the  
5692 house there? Copy?

5693 4/19/2020 – 10:26:44 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): (Inaudible)

5694 4/19/2020 – 10:26:44 AM – UF (RCMP OP4): 60 –

5695 4/19/2020 – 10:26:50 AM – UF (RCMP OP4): 60-Charlie-04, go.

5696 4/19/2020 – 10:26:53 AM – UM (H-60C04): Yeah, I'm 36, just available. Ah, 45907, heading towards the  
5697 102.

5698 4/19/2020 – 10:27:00 AM – UF (RCMP OP4): What's your cell?

5699 4/19/2020 – 10:27:02 AM – UM (H-60C04): C1 - Personal Information No portable. C1 - Personal Information

5700 4/19/2020 – 10:27:07 AM – Cst. HARVEY (H-01B01/H-AM P03): (No audio)

5701 4/19/2020 – 10:27:12 AM – S/Sgt. CASEY (H-22B21): Telecoms, we have ah, three marked vehicles  
5702 coming to the Enfield Big Stop in about three minutes. Is that confirmed, we have the suspect there?

5703 4/19/2020 – 10:27:24 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): (No audio)

5704 4/19/2020 – 10:27:25 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): Members responding there, hold the Highway.  
5705 Don't allow any vehicles through that end of the Highway, both north and southbound.

5706 4/19/2020 – 10:27:26 AM – Cst. PETTINGER (H-52B02/H-IK P02): (Inaudible)

5707 4/19/2020 – 10:27:34 AM – Cst. BEERS (H-15B07/H-EN P07): Bravo-07, copy.

5708 4/19/2020 – 10:27:43 AM – Cst. COLEMAN (H-SPARE 8): (No audio)

5709 4/19/2020 – 10:27:51 AM – Cst. BEERS (H-15B07/H-EN P07): ERT – Bravo-07. Bravo-07 will block the  
5710 Highway. Copy?

5711 4/19/2020 – 10:27:56 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): Copy that. Bravo-14, start making your way  
5712 towards ah, Enfield turnoff and block the Highway coming the other direction?

5713 4/19/2020 – 10:28:05 AM – Cst. CANNING (H-08B14): 10-4.

5714 4/19/2020 – 10:28:08 AM – Cst. BEERS (H-15B07/H-EN P07): That unmarked PC that's on the  
5715 turnaround, he could pop out of those woods right there. Copy?

5716 4/19/2020 – 10:28:20 AM – S/Sgt. MACGILLIVRAY (11478): (No audio)

5717 4/19/2020 – 10:28:21 AM – Cst. MARTIN (H-53A02/H-MK P03): (No audio)

5718 4/19/2020 – 10:28:25 AM – UF (H-22E06): 355 from 22-Echo-06.

5719 4/19/2020 – 10:28:28 AM – UF (RCMP OP4): Echo-06, go.

5720 4/19/2020 – 10:28:28 AM – UM (H-AVTS\_P26): All members Colchester – Hants East, be advised  
5721 suspect's down (inaudible) Stop. ERT Resources on scene.

5722 4/19/2020 – 10:28:40 AM – UM (H-AVTS\_P26): Big Stop Enfield.

5723 4/19/2020 – 10:28:45 AM – S/Sgt. ETINGER (RCMP OP7): Members responding to the Big Stop there,  
5724 do a parameter. Make sure everybody stays out that area ah, probably (inaudible) bridge by our office  
5725 in Enfield, look through the exit and on ramps, Oldham Road as well.

5726 4/19/2020 – 10:28:48 AM – Cst. DECOSTE (H-65C35/H-NTS P38): (No audio)

5727 4/19/2020 – 10:29:01 AM – UM (H-50D07): (No audio)



5728 4/19/2020 – 10:29:03 AM – S/Sgt. ETtinger (RCMP OP7): Members responding to the Big Stop, we  
5729 need to contain that area so I want some cars set up ah, by our office in Enfield, ah, Oldham Road as  
5730 well as the on and off ramps ah, for the number 4 Highway by the Big Stop.

5731 4/19/2020 – 10:29:06 AM – UM (H-CA P03): (No audio)

5732 4/19/2020 – 10:29:20 AM – UM (H-SC EN P1): Copy.

5733 4/19/2020 – 10:29:22 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (Inaudible)

5734 4/19/2020 – 10:29:27 AM – S/Sgt. CASEY (H-22B21): (Inaudible)

5735 4/19/2020 – 10:29:30 AM – Cst. GALLen (H-41B01/H-TT P01): 10-4. Four members in Stewiacke cleared  
5736 the Highway and heading that way.

5737 4/19/2020 – 10:29:36 AM – UM (H-22D20): Units pulling up, shut down traffic. It's still driving by here.  
5738 It's hot.

5739 4/19/2020 – 10:29:43 AM – UM (H-15B07): Copy.

5740 4/19/2020 – 10:29:45 AM – UF (RCMP OP4): 22-Echo-06.

5741 4/19/2020 – 10:29:45 AM – S/Sgt. CASEY (H-22B21): (Inaudible)-04 from Halifax on scene Big Stop.

5742 4/19/2020 – 10:29:53 AM – UF (H-22E06): Yeah, 355, just heading back to HQ. If you need ah – if  
5743 anybody needs anything, I'm just dealing with the media there, but if you need any help, let me know,  
5744 I'm driving through.

5745 4/19/2020 – 10:30:03 AM – UF (RCMP OP4): Thank you.

5746 4/19/2020 – 10:30:03 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-SC CC P1): (No audio)

5747 4/19/2020 – 10:30:05 AM – S/Sgt. ETtinger (RCMP OP7): 26-Echo-04. Ah, you can take the ramps  
5748 there and ah, block off the Highway.

5749 4/19/2020 – 10:30:14 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-26E04/H-NM P08): 10-4.

5750 4/19/2020 – 10:30:16 AM – Cst. WARD (H-26B14/H-NM P10): 26-Bravo-8 and Bravo-14 heading from  
5751 the airport towards Enfield.

5752 4/19/2020 – 10:30:16 AM – S/Sgt. ETtinger (RCMP OP7): 15-Bravo-07...

5753 4/19/2020 – 10:30:22 AM – S/Sgt. ETtinger (RCMP OP7): 15-Bravo-07, if you can do Oldham Road.

5754 4/19/2020 – 10:30:27 AM – Cst. WAGNER (H-15B07/H-SC EN P1): Copy.

5755 4/19/2020 – 10:30:31 AM – S/Sgt. ETtinger (RCMP OP7): And 52-Bravo-02, I take it you're doing the  
5756 Highway there by the RCMP office, correct?

5757 4/19/2020 – 10:30:39 AM – Cst. PETTINGER (H-52B02/H-IK P06): (No audio)

5758 4/19/2020 – 10:30:42 AM – Cst. PETTINGER (H-52B02/H-IK P06): (Inaudible).

5759 4/19/2020 – 10:30:45 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): Yeah, who's the member in plain  
5760 clothes with, "Police" on their jacket (inaudible), copy?

5761 4/19/2020 – 10:31:01 AM – Cst. GALLAN (H-41B01/H-TT P01): (No audio)

5762 4/19/2020 – 10:31:12 AM – UM (H-22B82): Dispatch-NC-82 ah, just on Highway 214 approaching  
5763 Enfield.

5764 4/19/2020 – 10:31:27 AM – S/Sgt. ETtinger (RCMP OP7): (Inaudible)

5765 4/19/2020 – 10:31:32 AM – S/Sgt. ETtinger (RCMP OP7): Which car is rolling by the Big Stop?

5766 4/19/2020 – 10:31:40 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): (No audio)

5767 4/19/2020 – 10:31:45 AM – S/Sgt. ETtinger (RCMP OP7): I need one more vehicle for the end of  
5768 Oldham Road to block it.

5769 4/19/2020 – 10:31:50 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-05E02/H-BH P07): Echo-02 from Colchester will go there.

5770 4/19/2020 – 10:31:53 AM – S/Sgt. ETtinger (RCMP OP7): Copy that, Echo-02. Thank you.

5771 4/19/2020 – 10:31:57 AM – UM (H-22B82): NC-82 from North Central just at ah, exit 7, Highway 102.  
5772 Oh, sorry, exit 8.

5773 4/19/2020 – 10:32:10 AM – Cst. PETTINGER (H-52B02/H-IK P02): Bravo-02 is with Bravo-05. We're  
5774 available for any containment if you can direct us to where you want us.

5775 4/19/2020 – 10:32:17 AM – S/Sgt. MACGILLIVRAY (11478): Members on Colchester, East Hants, from  
5776 Oscar-Charlie, stand-by for broadcast.

5777 4/19/2020 – 10:32:26 AM – S/Sgt. MACGILLIVRAY (11478): Oscar-Charlie is confirming that suspect is in  
5778 custody – suspect's in custody at the Enfield Irving. ERT resources and uniforms are on site.

5779 4/19/2020 – 10:32:27 AM – UF (RCMP OP4): (No audio)

5780 4/19/2020 – 10:32:41 AM – UF (RCMP OP4): 53-Alpha-04, answer phone.

5781 4/19/2020 – 10:32:47 AM – S/Sgt. CASEY (H-22B21): MACGILLIVRAY from CASEY. Just ah, so you know,  
5782 I'm on scene at the Big Stop right now.

5783 4/19/2020 – 10:32:54 AM – S/Sgt. MACGILLIVRAY (11478): (No audio)

5784 4/19/2020 – 10:32:57 AM – S/Sgt. MACGILLIVRAY (11478): OCC ah, Staff BRIERS from MACGILLIVRAY  
5785 Command Post, can you look after setting up a parameter around that ah, Enfield Irving? Copy?

5786 4/19/2020 – 10:33:07 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): We did.

5787 4/19/2020 – 10:33:13 AM – UM (H-MK P02): (No audio)

5788 4/19/2020 – 10:33:17 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): Copy that.

5789 4/19/2020 – 10:33:40 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): Bravo-14 and Bravo-08, could you make your  
5790 way on Highway 2 to the bridge ah, or even a little bit closer? Ah, where 15-Bravo-07 is located.



5791 4/19/2020 – 10:33:54 AM – Cst. STAPLEFORD (H-15B09/H-EN P14): (Inaudible)

5792 4/19/2020 – 10:33:58 AM – Cst. STAPLEFORD (H-15B09/H-EN P14): Bravo-9, this is (inaudible)-07.

5793 4/19/2020 – 10:34:06 AM – Cst. WAGNER (H-15B07/H-SC EN P1): Yeah, James, if you could set up on  
 5794 our side of the bridge and just reroute traffic. We're shutting the road down, copy? We're shutting the  
 5795 road down.

5796 4/19/2020 – 10:34:13 AM – Cst. STAPLEFORD (H-15B09/H-EN P14): Copy, almost there.

5797 4/19/2020 – 10:34:18 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): Bravo-14 and Bravo-08, can you go to the off  
 5798 ramp of the 102 at Enfield exit and divert traffic back onto the Highway, there's – that road's not usable.

5799 4/19/2020 – 10:34:30 AM – Cst. CANNING (H-08B14/H-CS P14): 10-4. What exit's that?

5800 4/19/2020 – 10:34:33 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): It's ah, exit 7 just past the airport exit and it's –  
 5801 so you'll want no traffic coming across the overpass and/or off the off ramp. Divert them back out.

5802 4/19/2020 – 10:34:46 AM – Cst. CANNING (H-08B14/H-CS P14): 10-4.

5803 4/19/2020 – 10:34:51 AM – Cpl. NASH (H-02B03/H-loan10777): Staff BRIERS, 02-Bravo-03. We just  
 5804 passed exit ah, 10. Let us know. We can do containment if necessary.

5805 4/19/2020 – 10:35:06 AM – UF (RCMP OP4): 53-Alpha-04, calling you.

5806 4/19/2020 – 10:35:07 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): (No audio)

5807 4/19/2020 – 10:35:14 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): Sorry, (inaudible)

5808 4/19/2020 – 10:35:22 AM – Cst. CHARLTON (H-26B08/H-NM P18): Exit 5A is ah, shut down on the 102.

5809 4/19/2020 – 10:35:29 AM – UF (RCMP OP4): Alpha-04, that's dispatch.

5810 4/19/2020 – 10:35:38 AM – Cst. STAPLEFORD (H-15B09/H-EN P14): Bridge is shut down on Enfield side,  
 5811 highway 2. It's Bravo-09.

5812 4/19/2020 – 10:35:46 AM – Cst. WAGNER (H-15B07/H-SC EN P1): (No audio)

5813 4/19/2020 – 10:35:51 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): 15-Bravo-10, EHS is gonna come, ah, I  
 5814 think that's them coming there now. Just FYI.

5815 4/19/2020 – 10:35:59 AM – Cst. COMEAU (H-15B10/H-EN P05): Yeah, I'm gonna have to move.

5816 4/19/2020 – 10:36:06 AM – S/Sgt. MACCALLUM (H-05B06): What units are at ah, Constable  
 5817 STEVENSON's position, from Staff MACCALLUM?

5818 4/19/2020 – 10:36:24 AM – Cst. GIBSON (H-15B04/H-EN P07): Staff, GIBSON, BERNARD, DECOSTE,  
 5819 DALEY and COMEAU.

5820 4/19/2020 – 10:36:33 AM – S/Sgt. MACCALLUM (H05B06): 10-4, and all you guys are there at ah, that  
 5821 location of that crash?

5822 4/19/2020 – 10:36:39 AM – Cst. GIBSON (H-15B04/H-EN P07): 10-4.

5823 4/19/2020 – 10:36:41 AM – S/Sgt. MACCALLUM (H05B06): -4, on route.

5824 4/19/2020 – 10:36:45 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Constable FORREST from O'BRIEN.

5825 4/19/2020 – 10:36:48 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B08): Go ahead for FORREST and MACDONALD,  
5826 O'BRIEN.

5827 4/19/2020 – 10:36:52 AM – Sgt. O'BRIEN (H-BH P05): Disregard.

5828 4/19/2020 – 10:37:19 AM – Cst. HARVEY (H-01B01/H-AM P03): (No audio)

5829 4/19/2020 – 10:37:44 AM – UM (H-60C04): 355 – 60-Charlie-04.

5830 4/19/2020 – 10:38:12 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 60-Charlie-04, go ahead.

5831 4/19/2020 – 10:38:14 AM – UM (H-60C04): If you ask Staff BRIERS – I'm at 5A, 102. If you ask Staff  
5832 BRIERS where he wants me ah, Enfield area.

5833 4/19/2020 – 10:38:22 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

5834 4/19/2020 – 10:38:37 AM – UF (RCMP OP2): 60-Charlie-04 – 355.

5835 4/19/2020 – 10:38:41 AM – UM (H-60C04): Go.

5836 4/19/2020 – 10:38:42 AM – UF (RCMP OP2): Just hold at the Enfield turnoff. We may have to send you  
5837 somewhere else.

5838 4/19/2020 – 10:38:50 AM – UM (H-60C04): OK, so hold for exit 7, 10-4.

5839 4/19/2020 – 10:38:57 AM – Cst. MARTIN (H-53A02/H-MK P03): Alpha-02's available, as well.

5840 4/19/2020 – 10:39:15 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): (No audio)

5841 4/19/2020 – 10:39:16 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): Stand-by, Alpha-02.

5842 4/19/2020 – 10:39:16 AM – Cpl. SUTHERLAND (H-15B07/H-SC EN P1): Stand-by Al...

5843 4/19/2020 – 10:39:20 AM – Cpl. BEERS (H-15B07/H-SC EN P1): Member on scene with the PC MVA, can  
5844 you give BEERS a call?

5845 4/19/2020 – 10:39:26 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): Sorry, give who a call?

5846 4/19/2020 – 10:39:31 AM – Cpl. BEERS (H-15B07/H-SC EN P1): 15-Bravo-07.

5847 4/19/2020 – 10:39:39 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): (Inaudible) call 15-Bravo-07, I'm not  
5848 sure who's in that car.

5849 4/19/2020 – 10:39:46 AM – Cpl. BEERS (H-15B07/H-SC EN P1): Corporal BEERS, Enfield.

5850 4/19/2020 – 10:39:51 AM – Sgt. BERNARD (H-53A04/H-MK P01): Yeah, Calvin. It's Darren here ah,  
5851 Darren BERNARD. Call my cell: **C1 - Personal Information**

5852 4/19/2020 – 10:40:07 AM – Cpl. BEERS (H-15B07/H-SC EN P1): Copy that.



5853 4/19/2020 – 10:40:08 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 53-Alpha-02 – 355. They're requesting you head to the car  
5854 fires, Stewiacke, Highway 102.

5855 4/19/2020 – 10:40:17 AM – Cst. MARTIN (H-53A02/H-MK P03): 10-4. Where exactly is that? I'm there  
5856 now.

5857 4/19/2020 – 10:40:32 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): I'm just checking for you.

5858 4/19/2020 – 10:41:32 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (No audio)

5859 4/19/2020 – 10:41:34 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): (No audio)

5860 4/19/2020 – 10:41:40 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 53-Alpha-02, it's at the Cloverleaf Circle in Shubenacadie.

5861 4/19/2020 – 10:41:48 AM – Cst. MARTIN (H-53A02/H-MK P03): 10-4, heading there.

5862 4/19/2020 – 10:41:50 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

5863 4/19/2020 – 10:41:54 AM – Cpl. BEERS (H-15B07/H-SC EN P1): 355 – 15-Bravo-07.

5864 4/19/2020 – 10:41:58 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): Go ahead.

5865 4/19/2020 – 10:42:00 AM – Cpl. BEERS (H-15B07/H-SC EN P1): (Inaudible) and containment. Heading to  
5866 224 Highway 2, copy?

5867 4/19/2020 – 10:42:04 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 224 Highway 2, 10-4.

5868 4/19/2020 – 10:42:13 AM – S/Sgt. ETTINGER (RCMP OP7): 15-Bravo-07 from ETTINGER.

5869 4/19/2020 – 10:42:16 AM – Cpl. BEERS (H-15B07/H-SC EN P1): Go.

5870 4/19/2020 – 10:42:19 AM – S/Sgt. ETTINGER (RCMP OP7): Yeah, you're in route to some place. You left  
5871 your post?

5872 4/19/2020 – 10:42:24 AM – Cpl. BEERS (H-15B07/H-SC EN P1): 10-4. There's ah, two other positions  
5873 that replaced me. North Central replaced me as well as 15-Bravo-03 as well as the other members that  
5874 are there. Ah, I'm heading down to ah, Highway 224 and Highway 2.

5875 4/19/2020 – 10:42:37 AM – S/Sgt. ETTINGER (RCMP OP7): Copy that. Thanks.

5876 4/19/2020 – 10:42:43 AM – Cst. GALLEN (H-41B01/H-TT P01): ETTINGER, there was four of us in  
5877 Stewiacke there, do you want ah, a couple more up there?

5878 4/19/2020 – 10:42:56 AM – UM (H-60C04): 355 – 60-Charlie-04.

5879 4/19/2020 – 10:42:59 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): Go ahead.

5880 4/19/2020 – 10:43:01 AM – UM (H-60C04): Just advise, I'm ah, 10-23 at exit 7 there.

5881 4/19/2020 – 10:43:15 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

5882 4/19/2020 – 10:43:21 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): FAHIE or COLEMAN from 355, just trying to give a 10-21.

5883 4/19/2020 – 10:43:27 AM – Cst. FAHIE (H-02A03/H-AN P03): Yeah, call me.

5884 4/19/2020 – 10:43:30 AM – Cst. STAPLEFORD (H-15B09/H-EN P14): (RTT – no audio)

5885 4/19/2020 – 10:43:32 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B02/H-SW P10): You can give that to MACDONALD,

5886 C1 - Personal Information

5887 4/19/2020 – 10:43:46 AM – Cpl. NASH (H-02B03/H-loan10777): 55 ah, 02-Bravo-03 is just at exit 7.

5888 We're available for containment if need be.

5889 4/19/2020 – 10:43:52 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): 10-4.

5890 4/19/2020 – 10:44:03 AM – Cst. LEBLANC (H-52B05): Dispatch, Bravo-05 is ah, at exit 7 available.

5891 4/19/2020 – 10:44:09 AM – UF (RCMP OP3): Bravo-05 is? 10-4.

5892 4/19/2020 – 10:44:12 AM – Cst. MACDONALD (H-05B11/H-BH P01): (No audio)

5893 4/19/2020 – 10:44:22 AM – UF (RCMP OP4): Enfield-14.

5894 4/19/2020 – 10:44:26 AM – Cst. STAPLEFORD (H-15B09/H-EN P14): Yeah, 15-Bravo-09 and 15-Bravo-05

5895 at position at the bridge on Highway 2 (inaudible)

5896 4/19/2020 – 10:44:35 AM – Cst. STAPLEFORD (H-15B09/H-EN P14): Near civic 105.

5897 4/19/2020 – 10:44:35 AM – UF (RCMP OP4): (No audio)

5898 4/19/2020 – 10:44:38 AM – UF (RCMP OP4): And 15-Bravo-05, I don't have logged on.

5899 4/19/2020 – 10:44:42 AM – Cst. STAPLEFORD (H-15B09/H-EN P14): Yeah, no portable for him. Can you

5900 log on Constable, Adam WHITE?

5901 4/19/2020 – 10:44:48 AM – UF (RCMP OP4): 10-4.

5902 4/19/2020 – 10:44:54 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): (BACKGROUND: Extra resources (inaudible)

5903 response (inaudible).)

5904 4/19/2020 – 10:45:12 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-05D02): RCMP Command, do you copy?

5905 4/19/2020 – 10:45:12 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): (No audio)

5906 4/19/2020 – 10:45:26 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-05D02): RCMP Command, do you copy?

5907 4/19/2020 – 10:45:44 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): It's BRIERS, Risk Manager of the OCC. Go ahead.

5908 4/19/2020 – 10:45:49 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-05D02): Bruce ah, MELANSON and BROWN are in ah,

5909 Enfield at the Big Stop here. Ah, just not sure if ah, we're wanted back in Colchester or we're needed up

5910 here.

5911 4/19/2020 – 10:46:01 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): Dave, where – what's your location? Are you

5912 right at the – the Irving or are you holding up positions there to block traffic or you're free?

5913 4/19/2020 – 10:46:10 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-05D02): We're free now.



5914 4/19/2020 – 10:46:13 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): If you can make your way, Dave, back toward  
 5915 Stewiacke, 'cause we're probably gonna need some more scene security at that location and ah, Milford  
 5916 there as well.

5917 4/19/2020 – 10:46:23 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-05D02): Copy. We're 17.

5918 4/19/2020 – 10:46:26 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): Who's with you, Da- Dave?

5919 4/19/2020 – 10:46:27 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): Risk Manager, you copy?

5920 4/19/2020 – 10:46:29 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-05D02): (No audio)

5921 4/19/2020 – 10:46:30 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): (No audio)

5922 4/19/2020 – 10:46:31 AM – Cst. MELANSON (H-05D02): Sorry Bruce, ah, I cut you off there. It's Terry.

5923 4/19/2020 – 10:46:36 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): Copy that. Go ahead for Risk Manager.

5924 4/19/2020 – 10:46:39 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): Yeah, Bruce. It's PETERSON here. I'm  
 5925 down in ah, Shubenacadie. We've got a grass fire on the go. Um, we need fire (inaudible).

5926 4/19/2020 – 10:46:51 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): Sorry, you were kind of broken with the wind.

5927 4/19/2020 – 10:46:55 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): Yeah, ah, there was ah, those – the  
 5928 location where the car fires are (inaudible) grass fire and ah, we're not able to contain the fire.

5929 4/19/2020 – 10:47:06 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): I'll get your dispatcher to give you a call on the  
 5930 phone 'cause you're broken with the wind. If you need fire, we'll have that dispatched to that location.

5931 4/19/2020 – 10:47:15 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): Yeah, 10-4. Ah, the location where  
 5932 the car fires are um, the wind's picking up and ah, the grass is all on fire here. We – we can't contain it.

5933 4/19/2020 – 10:47:25 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): Copy that. We'll get fire dispatched to your  
 5934 location.

5935 4/19/2020 – 10:47:46 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): (No audio)

5936 4/19/2020 – 10:47:47 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): Anybody at the Shubie scene ah, got a  
 5937 fire extinguisher, bring it over.

5938 4/19/2020 – 10:48:05 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): Members at that b- bush fire – the grass fire,  
 5939 the fire department's been called and we'll have dispatched.

5940 4/19/2020 – 10:48:12 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): Thanks, Bruce.

5941 4/19/2020 – 10:48:18 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): BRIERS, can you go with that civic (inaudible) and  
 5942 BROWN (inaudible)?

5943 4/19/2020 – 10:48:31 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): Civic for the fire's Highway 2 and the 224 in  
 5944 Shubie.

5945 4/19/2020 – 10:48:39 AM – Cst. BROWN (H-05D02): Copy.

5946 4/19/2020 – 10:49:02 AM – Cst. PETTINGER (H-52B02/H-IK P02): (No audio)

5947 4/19/2020 – 10:49:37 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): Members at ah, Plains Road, identify yourselves.

5948 4/19/2020 – 10:49:45 AM – Cst. FAHIE (H-02A03/H-AN P03): (No audio)

5949 4/19/2020 – 10:49:46 AM – Cst. FAHIE (H-02A03/H-AN P03): (Inaudible)-03, Constable FAHIE and  
5950 Constable COLEMAN and BENT.

5951 4/19/2020 – 10:49:56 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): Sorry, you cut out there. Constable FAHIE and who?

5952 4/19/2020 – 10:50:00 AM – Cst. FAHIE (H-02A03/H-AN P03): COLEMAN. And the other end, I do know  
5953 is ah, Skipper BENT. I'm not sure if he's alone or not.

5954 4/19/2020 – 10:50:11 AM – Cst. BENT (H-49D06/H-NEN MCU 02): BENT is with Constable ASHLEY.

5955 4/19/2020 – 10:50:16 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): Constable ASHLEY?

5956 4/19/2020 – 10:50:20 AM – Cst. BENT (H-49D06/H-NEN MCU 02): Yeah, Kevin ASHLEY.

5957 4/19/2020 – 10:50:22 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): 10-4.

5958 4/19/2020 – 10:50:30 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): Colchester and Enfield members, is there any  
5959 other resources that we need to be deployed at the locations that you are currently holding for  
5960 assistance?

5961 4/19/2020 – 10:50:44 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-BH P07): Staff BRIERS, ROSE here. I'm (inaudible) at the exit 7  
5962 with about eight members ah, and was told all positions are filled. I can be deployed wherever you  
5963 want.

5964 4/19/2020 – 10:50:55 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): Sorry, Marc. You were broken. You must be in  
5965 the wind.

5966 4/19/2020 – 10:51:00 AM – Sgt. ROSE (H-BH P07): Yeah, there's about eight members here at the base  
5967 of ah, exit 7 ah, all can be deployed.

5968 4/19/2020 – 10:51:18 AM – S/Sgt. MACGILLIVRAY (11478): All resources on the Colchester, East Hants  
5969 talk radio, ah, stand-by for broadcast.

5970 4/19/2020 – 10:51:27 AM – S/Sgt. MACGILLIVRAY (11478): Be advised the, ah, Command Post that's  
5971 situated at the Great Village Fire Hall's gonna move to the Bible Hill conference room – Bible Hill  
5972 Detachment ah, conference room. Broadcast over.

5973 4/19/2020 – 10:51:48 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): Members at ah, Highway 4, Wentworth Valley, ah,  
5974 can you identify yourselves?

5975 4/19/2020 – 10:52:13 AM – Cst. GALBRAITH (H-36B02/H-PU P03): They may be on Cumberland.

5976 4/19/2020 – 10:52:15 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): Copy.

5977 4/19/2020 – 10:52:19 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): (Inaudible) it just gets more...

5978 4/19/2020 – 10:52:27 AM – S/Sgt. ETtinger (RCMP OP7): GIBSON from ETtinger.



5979 4/19/2020 – 10:52:31 AM – Cpl. BEERS (H-15B07/H-SC EN P1): Steve, I'm dealing with GIBSON there. I'll  
5980 call you in a sec, OK?

5981 4/19/2020 – 10:52:36 AM – S/Sgt. ETTINGER (RCMP OP7): OK, when he gets cleared, could you ah, have  
5982 him call Brent JOHNSTON?

5983 4/19/2020 – 10:52:42 AM – Cpl. BEERS (H-15B07/H-SC EN P1): Yeah, 10-4. He's with me, I'll ah – I'll do  
5984 that.

5985 4/19/2020 – 10:52:45 AM – S/Sgt. ETTINGER (RCMP OP7): 10-4. Thank you.

5986 4/19/2020 – 10:52:50 AM – Cst. GIBSON (H-15B07): I copy that, Staff and BEERS. I'll just go back to my  
5987 car and give him a call.

5988 4/19/2020 – 10:52:59 AM – Cst. COMEAU (H-15B10/H-EN P05): If you're busy Gibby, I can give him a  
5989 call.

5990 4/19/2020 – 10:53:02 AM – UM (H-SH P05): 10-4. Staff Sergeant...

5991 4/19/2020 – 10:53:14 AM – UM (H-SH P05): (No audio)

5992 4/19/2020 – 10:53:16 AM – UM (H-SH P05): We got three members out at 2328 Hunter Extension Road  
5993 as well, another scene.

5994 4/19/2020 – 10:54:35 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): (Inaudible)

5995 4/19/2020 – 10:54:43 AM – UM (H-SH P05): (No audio)

5996 4/19/2020 – 10:54:45 AM – S/Sgt. HALLIDAY (H21): (Inaudible)

5997 4/19/2020 – 10:56:05 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): (No audio)

5998 4/19/2020 – 10:56:08 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): (No audio)

5999 4/19/2020 – 10:56:16 AM – Cpl. PETERSON (H-05B06/H-BH P12): (Inaudible)

6000 4/19/2020 – 10:56:55 AM – UM (H-SETP11): (RTT – no audio)

6001 4/19/2020 – 10:57:18 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): 61-Charlie-05, go ahead.

6002 4/19/2020 – 10:57:27 AM – UM (H-49E05): (RTT – no audio)

6003 4/19/2020 – 10:57:31 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): 61-Charlie-05, are you calling?

6004 4/19/2020 – 10:57:39 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): Enfield Portable-01.

6005 4/19/2020 – 10:57:39 AM – UM (H-61C05): Sorry, disregard.

6006 4/19/2020 – 10:57:42 AM – Cpl. BEERS (H-15B07/H-SC EN P1): Sorry, 355. 15-Bravo-07 is at ah, 224  
6007 Highway 2. I'll be here for a bit. Copy?

6008 4/19/2020 – 10:57:52 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): 10-4. You're ah, 23 there on the 224 on Highway 2. I copy.

6009 4/19/2020 – 10:57:58 AM – Cpl. BEERS (H-15B07/H-SC EN P01): 10-4.

6010 4/19/2020 – 10:58:00 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): And 49-Echo-05, go.

6011 4/19/2020 – 10:58:04 AM – UM (H-49E05): (No audio)

6012 4/19/2020 – 10:58:07 AM – UM (H-49E05): 10-8, just at the main office.

6013 4/19/2020 – 10:58:12 AM – UF (RCMP OP6): 10-4.

6014 4/19/2020 – 10:59:02 AM – Cst. PETTINGER (H-52B02/H-IK P06): Members at the top of exit 7, you have  
6015 a red car coming up. He needs to go right.

6016 4/19/2020 – 10:59:09 AM – UM (H-22B18): (No audio)

6017 4/19/2020 – 10:59:14 AM – UM (H-30B03): (No audio)

6018 4/19/2020 – 10:59:32 AM – S/Sgt. BRIERS (RCMP OP7): 15-Bravo-06 from BRIERS. Are you at that point  
6019 by yourself? Do you need assistance?

6020 (End of radio transmissions)